

## Editor's Notes

This double issue of the *Policy Studies Journal* marks the first edition of the annual *Public Policy Yearbook*. The *Yearbook* contains a detailed international listing of active public policy scholars, with contact information, fields of specialization, research references and a short statement of research interests. Our plan is for the *Yearbook* to be updated and appear annually as the first issue of each volume of the *PSJ*. Within the next year, in addition to the annual hard-copy version, we plan to have the *Yearbook* accessible online both for updates by participating scholars and review by those interested in identifying scholars by field and interest. The *Yearbook* is provided free of charge to members of the Policy Studies Organization and subscribers to the *Policy Studies Journal*.

As editors of the *PSJ*, we undertook the *Yearbook* project with several objectives in mind. The first was to produce a resource for scholars of public policy that will permit an accessible reference to who is studying what, where, and how in the field of public policy. We designed the *Yearbook* to be more than a “phonebook” listing of policy scholars and their programs. Consequently, our second objective was to provide a layout and design that permits scholars to easily locate other scholars working in their theoretical and substantive areas, identify the most pertinent and recent work in these areas, and to provide a means to determine quickly in what direction the research in these areas is going. To accomplish this we included a field for each entry in which scholars were asked to detail the current and future directions of their research. This may be one of the greatest virtues of the *Yearbook*, as it allows young scholars to advertise their budding research agendas. It also allows those that have been in the game for some time to determine who is still doing research, and who needs to be prodded to get their game on. More generally, it provides the means to identify the broader community of public policy scholars—something that has been quite difficult to do heretofore.

As editors of the *Policy Studies Journal*, we are grateful to all of the respondents that took the time to respond to the many emails, and even the occasional phone call, encouraging them to submit their on-line entries to the *Yearbook*. For better or worse, you will be hearing from us again next fall when we will ask that you update your entries for the 2010 *Yearbook*.

The design and production of the *Yearbook* was the product of many hands. We would like to thank Natalie Jackson and Kelsey Martyn-Farewell for their capable assistance with the design, editing, and follow-up data collection. We also thank Gabe Wingfield for the design and implementation of the online survey necessary for the data collection. We are deeply appreciative of the people at

Wiley-Blackwell, and especially Adrian Redmond and Michael Streeter who, as always, were friendly and effective partners, and who tolerated our production delays with (relatively) good humor. And, last but far from least, we are grateful for the financial support and enthusiastic prodding provided by Dr. Paul Rich, President of the Policy Studies Organization.

Our hope is that you will find the *Yearbook* to be a useful resource in your work on public policy, and that you will continue to update your entries for publication in future issues. We apologize in advance for any errors that may have escaped our quality control processes. We will provide an opportunity for updates, corrections and new additions to the *Yearbook* in the fall of 2009.

Hank C. Jenkins-Smith  
Editor

Warren S. Eller  
Managing Editor

Michael D. Jones  
Assistant Editor

## Alphabetical Listing of All Yearbook Entries

**Allard, Scott W.**

University of Chicago  
School of Social Service Administration  
969 E. 60th Street  
Chicago, IL 60637  
sallard@uchicago.edu  
<http://scottwallard.com>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Social Welfare  
Economic and Tax Policy

*Publications:*

Allard, Scott W. 2008. *Out of Reach: Place, Poverty, and the New American Welfare State*. New Haven: Yale University Press.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Scott W. Allard is Associate Professor in the School of Social Service Administration at the University of Chicago. His primary research interests are in social welfare policy, poverty, and nonprofit organizations. To better understand the contours of social service provision in the U.S., a sector with about \$200 billion in annual expenditures, he recently completed two surveys of more than 2,000 governmental and nonprofit social service providers in seven urban and rural communities. Complementing this work, Professor Allard has several projects exploring the changing geography of poverty in America and the evolution of the contemporary safety net.

**Allin, Craig W.**

Cornell College  
Department of Politics  
600 First Street S.W.  
Mount Vernon, IA 52314  
callin@cornellcollege.edu  
<http://people.cornellcollege.edu/callin/>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Adoption

*Substantive Focus:*

Environmental and Natural  
Resources

*Publications:*

Allin, Craig W. 2009. *The Politics of Wilderness Preservation*, revised edition. Fairbanks, AK: University of Alaska Press.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

I continue to focus primarily on issues of allocation and management in the National Wilderness Preservation System. A revised edition of my book *The Politics of Wilderness Preservation* is forthcoming from the University of Alaska Press, and I am nearing completion of a new book that focuses on the politics and policy of wilderness management. It will explore the legal framework for wilderness preservation in the United States, the implementation of that framework by four competing land management agencies, and issues raised by the effort to preserve natural conditions on public lands. Among the issue areas explored are questions of air quality and visibility; water resource allocation; fauna, flora, and fire management; recreational regulation; and Native-American cultural accommodation.

**Althaus, Catherine E.**

University of Victoria  
 School of Public Administration  
 PO Box 1700 STN CSC  
 Victoria, BC V8W 2Y2  
 calthaus@uvic.ca  
<http://publicadmin.uvic.ca/faculty/althaus/index.htm>

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Public Policy & Public Administration/  
 Public Service

*Publications:*

Althaus, Catherine E. 2008. *Calculating Political Risk*. St Leonards: University of New South Wales Press.

Althaus, C., Bridgman, P., and Davis, G. 2007. *The Australian Policy Handbook* (4th edition). Crows Nest, New South Wales: Allen & Unwin.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My research has centered around public policy decision making and processes as well as bioethics and public sector leadership. My current research agenda is broadening to include the interaction between religion and politics and agenda setting.

**Anderson, James E.**

Texas A&M University  
 Department of Political Science  
 4348 TAMU  
 College Station, TX 77843  
 anderson@polisci.tamu.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Environmental and Natural Resources  
 Economic Regulation

**Araki, Hiroshi**

Sakushin Gakuin University  
 Policy Studies  
 2-25-13 Daito, Urawa-ku, Saitama-shi,  
 Saitama-ken,  
 330-0043, Japan  
 hrsark-1217@nifty.com

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Social Welfare

*Publications:*

Araki, Hiroshi. 2000. "Ideas and Welfare: Conservative Transformation of British Pension Regime." *Journal of Social Policy* 29 (4): 599–621.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

The current research topics include: Political Accountability and British Pension Regime; Ideas and Public Policy Transformations; Welfare Policy and the Normative Theory; Governance and Welfare Policy in Comparative Perspectives; Standards in Public Life.

**Arian, Ofer**

The Academic College of Emek Yezreel  
 Department of Political Science  
 Emek Yezreel 19300  
 Israel  
 ofera@yvc.ac.il; ofer.arian@gmail.com

*Theoretical Focus:*

Public Opinion and Policy

*Substantive Focus:*

Social Welfare  
 Economic and Tax Policy

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

The international aspects of the environmental public policy and the economic issues involved and the Israeli welfare state.

**Aubin, David J.**

Université Catholique de Louvain  
 Department of Political and Social  
 Sciences  
 Place Montesquieu 1/7B-1348  
 Louvain-la-Neuve (Belgium)  
 david.aubin@uclouvain.be  
<http://www.uclouvain.be/aurap>

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the  
 Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Science and Technology  
 Environmental and  
 Natural Resources

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

David Aubin is professor in political science, specialized in comparative policy analysis (environment and public utilities) and European politics. His PhD research

dealt with the evolution of public policy and property rights in the water sector at the Belgian and European level, and their activation in rivalries between local users. He is currently involved in several international research projects about the coordination of telecommunications and gas regulations in a multi-level governance context and about the conditions of a sustainable management of rail and air transports infrastructure networks after liberalization.

**Averill, Marilyn**

University of Colorado at Boulder  
Department of Environmental Studies  
1333 Grandview Ave.  
Boulder, CO 80309-0488  
marilyn.averill@colorado.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Environmental and Natural Resources

*Publications:*

Averill, Marilyn. 2008. "Climate Litigation: Ethical Implications and Societal Impacts." *Denver University Law Review*. Forthcoming.

Averill, Marilyn. 2007. "Climate Litigation: Shaping Public Policy and Stimulating Debate." In *Creating a Climate for Change: Communicating Climate Change and Facilitating Social Change*, ed. S. C. Moser and L. Dilling. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

I am an attorney and currently am pursuing a doctorate in Environmental Studies at the University of Colorado at Boulder (CU). My research interests focus on international environmental governance, the politics of science, and the ethical implications of environmental issues, particularly in the context of global climate change. My recent work has involved the use of science and the treatment of uncertainty in litigation relating to climate change; the effects these cases may have on law, science, and policy; and the ethical implications of climate litigation.

**Balão, Sandra M.**

Technical University of Lisbon  
Instituto Superior de Ciências  
Sociais e Políticas  
Polo Univ. Alto da Ajuda  
Rua Almerindo Lessa 1300-663  
LISBOA  
srbalao@iscsp.utl.pt  
smbalao@netcabo.pt  
<http://www2.iscsp.utl.pt/>

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Science and Technology  
Homeland Security/Terrorism

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

The effect of globalization on public policies in general is one of my major concerns. Also, and recently, I have been working on economic diplomacy and the Portuguese

Internationalization Policy, in a project of CAPP/FCT (Public Policies and Administration Centre/Portuguese Technological and Science Foundation) and currently I am working within a project on 5 European states competition policies, in a comparative perspective.

**Bali, Valentina A.**

Michigan State University  
Department of Political Science  
338 South Kedzie Hall  
East Lansing, MI 48824  
baliv@msu.edu  
<https://www.msu.edu/~baliv/>

*Theoretical Focus:*  
Policy Adoption

*Substantive Focus:*  
Education  
State Politics

*Publications:*

Bali, Valentina A., and Belinda C. Davis. 2007. "One More Piece to Make us Puzzle: The Initiative Process and Legislators Reelection Chances." *Political Research Quarterly* 60 (2): 215–229.

Bali, Valentina A. 2007. "Terror and Elections: Lessons from Spain." *Electoral Studies* 26: 669–687.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Public policy: personal identification reforms and public opinion; voter ID and electoral administration; student information systems and performance; terrorism and government approval; public support of anti-terrorism measures.

**Balme, Richard P.**

Sciences Po and Tsinghua University  
School of Public Policy & Management  
Beijing, P.R. China 100084  
Tel: 86-10-62773832, Fax: 86-10-62782605

richard.balme@sciences-po.fr  
<http://www.sciences-po.fr/portail/fr-fr/international/english2/>

*Theoretical Focus:*  
General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*  
Diplomacy on Global and Transnational Policy Issues  
Environmental and Natural Resources

*Publications:*

Balme, Richard, and Chabanet Didier. 2008. *European Governance and Democracy: Power and Protest in the European Union*. Boulder, CO: Rowman and Littlefield.

Balme, Richard, and Bridges, Brian, eds. 2008. *Europe-Asia Relations: Building Multilateralisms*. London: Palgrave.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Based in Beijing since 2006, Balme develops joint research and academic programs between Sciences Po and Chinese universities in the field of public policy and public affairs. He currently runs a joint program on Sustainable Governance with the School of Public Policy and Management at Tsinghua University. He also teaches EU international relations at the School of International Public Affairs at Fudan University. His research interests focus on EU-China relations on global policy issues such as trade, human rights, and the environment.

**Basurto, Xavier**

Indiana University, Duke University  
Workshop in Political Theory and Policy  
Analysis, Indiana University  
Duke Marine Lab, Nicholas School of the  
Environment  
513 North Park  
Bloomington, IN 47408-3895  
xbasurto@indiana.edu  
<http://www.indiana.edu/~workshop/>  
<http://www.nicholas.duke.edu/marinelab/>

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy  
Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Environmental and Natural  
Resources

*Publications:*

Basurto, X. 2008. "Biological and Ecological Mechanisms Supporting Marine Self-Governance: The Seri Callo de Hacha Fishery in Mexico." *Ecology and Society*. Forthcoming.

Basurto, X. 2005. "How Locally Designed Access and Use Controls Can Prevent the Tragedy of the Commons in a Mexican Small-Scale Fishing Community." *Society and Natural Resources* 18: 643–659.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My research agenda advances common-pool resources theory using the Institutional Analysis and Development Framework in marine and protected areas' contexts. I use a variety of methodological tools in my research, ranging from qualitative to quantitative techniques, including the novel qualitative comparative analysis (QCA) approach. I expect in the future to be able to contribute towards building dynamic (as opposed to static) theories of institutional change.

**Baumgartner, Frank R.**

Penn State University  
Department of Political Science  
227 Pond Lab  
University Park, PA 16802  
Frankb@psu.edu  
<http://www.personal.psu.edu/frb1/>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Agenda Setting



*Publications:*

Jones, Bryan D., and Frank R. Baumgartner. 2005. *The Politics of Attention: How Governments Prioritize Problems*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.

Baumgartner, Frank R., Suzanna De Boef, and Amber Boydston. 2008. *The Decline of the Death Penalty and the Discovery of Innocence*. New York: Cambridge University Press.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

I work on agenda-setting, policymaking processes, how issues are redefined through public debate, and I do so in the US national system and increasingly with a comparative focus. My most recent book was published in 2008 and deals with how the death penalty in the US has been reframed around the concept of innocence and mistakes in the system, and how this is affecting public support and declining use of capital punishment. My next book will be about efforts of lobbyists in Washington to reframe debates and we will show the limits to their ability to do so. It should appear in 2009. I co-direct, with Bryan Jones, the Policy Agendas Project ([www.policyagendas.org](http://www.policyagendas.org)) and am working with scholars in many other countries now to replicate the project in Canada, Europe, elsewhere, and for the state government of Pennsylvania. I also co-directed the lobbying and policy advocacy project ([lobby.la.psu.edu](http://lobby.la.psu.edu)) and am involved in efforts with colleagues in the US and Europe to extend this project internationally as well.

**Baxamusa, Murtaza H.**

University of Southern California  
School of Policy Planning and Development  
Ralph and Goldy Lewis Hall, Room 111  
Los Angeles, CA  
[baxamusa@usc.edu](mailto:baxamusa@usc.edu)  
[www.alephia.org/murtaza](http://www.alephia.org/murtaza)

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Adoption

*Substantive Focus:*

Environmental and Natural  
Resources  
Economic and Tax Policy

*Publications:*

Baxamusa, Murtaza. 2008. "Empowering Communities through Deliberation: The Model of Community Benefits Agreements." *Journal of Planning Education and Research* 27 (3): 261–276.

Baxamusa, Murtaza. 2008. "The Third E: The Condition of Equity in Sustainable Development." *Projections: MIT Journal of Planning*. Forthcoming.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Dr. Baxamusa is currently engaged in research on community participation in development approvals. His work focuses on the emergence of community benefits agreements as empowerment models in participatory processes. In the future, Dr. Baxamusa intends to create evaluation tools that measure the impact of large development projects on communities in terms of affordable housing, quality of employment, facilities, smart growth, and fiscal returns.

**Beede, Benjamin R.**

The State University of New Jersey  
 Librarian Emeritus  
 7 Thrush Mews  
 North Brunswick, NJ 08902-1223  
 brbeede@rci.rutgers.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy History

*Substantive Focus:*

Defense  
 Homeland Security/Terrorism

*Publications:*

Sigler, Jay A., and Benjamin R. Beede. 1977. *The Legal Sources of Public Policy*. Lexington, MA: Lexington Books.

Beede, Benjamin R. 2008. "The Roles of Paramilitary and Militarized Police," *Journal of Political and Military Sociology* 36: 53–63.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My earliest work in the policy field (Sigler and Beede, 1977) examined relationships between law and policy studies generally and discussed the role of law in respect to several specific policy areas, such as education and transportation. Over the past several years I have been collecting references to studies that make explicit comparisons between the development and implementation of public policies in the United States and in other countries. So far this review has not led to publication, but it is a continuing concern. I am interested generally in United States defense policy, and I have compiled or edited several reference books in the field. An important aspect of my interest in military affairs is the interface between military and police organizations within given countries. This topic has significant implications for civil/military relations, partly because this interface is likely to grow in importance as armed forces organized for traditional duties are employed increasingly in law enforcement.

**Beem, Betsi E.**

University of Sydney, Australia  
 Government and International Relations  
 Merewether H04  
 University of Sydney  
 Sydney, NSW 2006 Australia  
 b.beem@usyd.edu.au  
[http://www.arts.usyd.edu.au/departs/government/staff/betsi\\_beem.htm](http://www.arts.usyd.edu.au/departs/government/staff/betsi_beem.htm)

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Environmental and Natural Resources  
 Science and Technology

*Publications:*

Beem, Betsi E. 2006. "Planning to Learn: Blue Crab Policymaking in the Chesapeake Bay." *Coastal Management* 34 (2): 167–182.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Dr. Beem's interests include the intersection of science and international and domestic policy and politics. She examines the ways in which science, or other forms of expert knowledge, gain authority in political decision making, while also attending to agenda setting dynamics. The interaction of issue frames, decision venues, and advocacy groups that transcends national borders in environmental policy making is of particular interest.

**Béland, Daniel**

University of Saskatchewan  
Johnson-Shoyama Graduate  
School of Public Policy  
101 Diefenbaker Place  
Saskatoon, Saskatchewan  
Canada S7N 5B8  
daniel.beland@usask.ca  
www.danielbeland.org

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Economic and Tax Policy  
Social Welfare

*Publications:*

Béland, Daniel, and André Lecours. 2008. *Nationalism and Social Policy: The Politics of Territorial Solidarity*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Béland, Daniel. 2005. *Social Security: History and Politics from the New Deal to the Privatization Debate*. Lawrence: University Press of Kansas.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

I am currently working on several major research projects dealing with tax and social policy. In all these projects, I seek to explore broad theoretical issues such as the role of ideas and institutions in policy making. For example, in April 2008, the Social Science and Humanities Research Council of Canada (SSHRC) awarded me a Standard Research Grant to collaborate further with Professor André Lecours from Concordia University (Montreal). Our new interdisciplinary project is "Ideas, Interests, and Institutions: Fiscal Redistribution and Territorial Politics in Four Federal Systems." This project focuses on the politics equalization policy in Australia, Canada, Spain, and Switzerland. Additionally, I am working on a number of new book projects. The first one is entitled "Reshaping American Social Policy?" and it explores the role of ideas in contemporary American social policy. The co-author of this book is Alex Waddan from the University of Leicester. My other book projects include an edited volume on ideas and politics in social science research (in collaboration with Robert H. Cox from the University of Oklahoma), and an essay on the nature of social policy in contemporary societies.

**Belco, Michelle H.**

University of Houston  
 Department of Political Science  
 230 Plantation Road  
 Houston, TX 77024  
 mbelco@earthlink.net

*Theoretical Focus:*

Implementation

*Substantive Focus:*

Environmental and Natural Resource

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Federal reserved water rights on public lands and public lands generally.

**Bensonsmith, Dionne**

Grinnell College  
 Department of Political Science  
 1210 Park Street  
 Grinnell, IA 50112  
 bensonsm@grinnell.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Social Welfare  
 Health

**Benyon, John**

University of Leicester, UK  
 Institute of Lifelong Learning  
 128 Regent Road  
 Leicester, UK LE1 7PA  
 JohnBenyon@scarman.freemove.co.uk  
 www.le.ac.uk/lifelonglearning/

*Theoretical Focus:*

Agenda Setting

*Substantive Focus:*

Education  
 Criminal Justice

*Publications:*

Benyon, J., and Solomos, J., eds. 1987. *The Roots of Urban Unrest*. Oxford: Pergamon Press.

Benyon, J. 2002. "Law, order and race." In *Labour's Second Landslide*, ed. Geddes, A. and Tonge, J. Manchester: Manchester University Press.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Older People, Learning and Society—a study of the benefits that lifelong learning can bring for older people, their families, and wider society. The Politics of Law and Order—different parties' policies; the influence of different groups and actors; setting the agenda. Civil Order and Public Policy—urban unrest in Britain, drawing on theories of legitimacy, identity, and social justice; an examination of how policy decisions may affect civil order and stability. Policing Issues—policing in Britain and police co-operation in Europe; gun control Higher Education and Lifelong Learning Policies debates around "the learning society"; British foundation degrees; knowledge transfer and public engagement.

**Benz, Jennifer K.**

University of North Carolina—Chapel Hill  
 Department of Political Science  
 CB#3265  
 Chapel Hill, NC 27599-3265  
 jbenz@email.unc.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Public Opinion and Policy

*Substantive Focus:*

Social Welfare  
 Health

*Publications:*

Lowery, David, Virginia Gray, Jennifer Benz, Mary Deason, Justin Kirkland, and Jennifer Sykes. Forthcoming. Understanding the Relationship Between Health PACs and Health Lobbying in the American States. Publius.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Healthcare policy research, specifically research on attitudes towards universal health care coverage.

**Berardo, Ramiro**

University of Arizona  
 Department of Political Science  
 315 Social Sciences Bl.  
 Tucson, AZ 85721  
 berardo@email.arizona.edu  
<http://www.u.arizona.edu/~berardo/>

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Environmental and Natural Resources

*Publications:*

Berardo, Ramiro. 2008. "Generalized Trust in Multi-organizational Policy Arenas: Studying its Emergence from a Network Perspective." *Political Research Quarterly*. Forthcoming.

Scholz, John T., Ramiro Berardo, and Brad Kile. 2008. "Do Networks Solve Collective Action Problems? Credibility, Search, and Collaboration." *Journal of Politics* 70 (2): 393–406.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My main research interest is to understand how informal political and social arrangements increase the chance of successful collective action among organizational actors in fragmented policy systems. Primarily, my research agenda focuses on studying this issue in policy arenas developed to protect common-pool resources (like watersheds and fisheries). I currently concentrate my research efforts in finding out how informal policy networks are formed and how the structure they develop affects the relationship between the actors that compose the network. I study this issue in two different research sites. The first one is southwest Florida, where I'm analyzing how collaboration succeeds based on the patterns of participation in different projects designed to protect water quality and enhance natural habitats.

The second research site is Argentina, where I'm studying ongoing efforts to prevent contamination in one of the major inter-jurisdictional river basins in the country.

**Berggren, Heidi M.**

University of Massachusetts—Dartmouth  
Department of Political Science  
285 Old Westport Road  
North Dartmouth, MA 02747  
hberggren@umassd.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Agenda Setting

*Substantive Focus:*

Social Welfare

*Publications:*

Berggren, Heidi M. 2008. "US Family-Leave Policy: The Legacy of 'Separate Spheres.'" *International Journal of Social Welfare* 17 (3): 312–323.

Berggren, Heidi M. 2003. "Women's and Men's Access to Employer-Provided Benefits: An Assessment of Women's Acceptance as Breadwinners." *Review of Policy Research, Symposium on Gender, Policy, Politics, and Work*. Vol. 20 (1): 153–173.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

I am currently interested in gender-role attitudes, in particular, the capacity of parental-leave and other work-family policies to change existing attitudes. I am currently focused on western Europe, but I am also in the process of expanding the project to other parts of the world. I am also beginning work on possible work-family connections to the housing cooperative movement, and on examining the local politics of the housing cooperative movement.

**Bird, Stephen D.**

Boston University  
Department of Political Science  
232 Bay State Road  
Boston, MA 02215  
sbird@bu.edu  
<http://people.bu.edu/sbird/>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Agenda Setting

*Substantive Focus:*

Energy Policy

Environmental and Natural Resources

*Publications:*

Bird, Stephen. 2006. "Review of Why Policy Issue Networks Matter: The Advanced Technology Program and the Manufacturing Extension Partnership, by Paul Hallacher." *Step Ahead* (Newsletter of Science, Technology, and Environmental Policy Section, APSA) 4 (1): 11–12; available from <http://www.apsanet.org/~step/STEPSAHEADSpring2006.pdf>.

Bird, Stephen, and Joshua C. Yesnowitz. 2008. "Choosing the One for 101: A Review of Primary Textbooks for Introductory Political Science Survey Courses." *Journal of Political Science Education* 4 (2): 253–259.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

I am currently finishing my dissertation on policy learning, network processes, and influence in policy networks. My substantive focus in this area is in electricity restructuring. I also have extensive research interests in policy diffusion, liberalization, energy and environmental policy, and interest groups in the U.S. context.

**Birkland, Thomas A.**

North Carolina State University  
School of Public and International  
Affairs (SPIA)  
Campus Box 8102  
Raleigh, NC 27511  
tom\_birkland@ncsu.edu  
<http://www4.ncsu.edu/~tabirkla>

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy  
Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Natural, Technological, and Security  
Risks, Hazards and Disasters  
Homeland Security/Terrorism

*Publications:*

Birkland, Thomas A. 2006. *Lessons of Disaster: Policy Change after Catastrophic Events*. Washington, DC: Georgetown University Press.  
Birkland, Thomas A. 2005. *An Introduction to the Policy Process: Theories, Concepts, and Models of Public Policy Making*, 2nd ed. Armonk, NY: M.E. Sharpe.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

I am currently most interested in policy learning. In particular, following Lee Clarke's idea that disaster plans are often fantasy documents, I believe that many post-disaster "lessons learned" documents are fantasy documents because no lessons are demonstrably learned. My goal in this research is to bridge my prior research on agenda setting with work on policy change, learning, failure, and implementation.

**Bleiklie, Ivar Anders**

University of Bergen  
Administration and Organization Theory  
Christiesgate 17  
N-5007 Bergen, Norway  
ivar.bleiklie@aorg.uib.no  
<http://ugle.svf.uib.no/admorg/default.asp?kategori=35&versjon=true>

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy  
Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Health  
Higher Education and Science  
Policy

*Publications:*

Kogan, Maurice, Marianne Bauer, Ivar Bleiklie, and Mary Henkel, eds. 2006. *Transforming Higher Education: A Comparative Study*, 2nd ed. Dordrecht: Springer.  
Bleiklie, Ivar, Malcolm Goggin, and Christine Rothmayr, eds. 2004. *Comparative Biomedical Policy: Governing Assisted Reproductive Technologies*. London: Routledge.



*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Comparative research on the European University, exploring processes of transformation in higher education institutions and systems in the light of policies, organizational strategies, professional developments, and stakeholder activities.

**Boscarino, Jessica E.**

Syracuse University  
Department of Political Science  
100 Eggers Hall  
Syracuse, NY 13244  
jeboscar@maxwell.syr.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Agenda Setting

*Substantive Focus:*

Environmental and Natural Resources

*Publications:*

Lambright, W.H., Sarah Pralle, and Jessica Boscarino. 2006. "Governing Energy Innovation: The Case of New York State." In *Sustainable Energy and the States: Essays on Politics, Markets and Leadership*, ed. Dianne Rahm. Jefferson, N: McFarland and Co.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My dissertation project looks at the role of advocacy groups in the agenda setting process, examining the strategies they employ in seeking governmental attention to policy issues and proposals. In particular, I look at the ways that environmental organizations promote attention to issues and policy proposals over a long period of time, which demands a unique advocacy approach in order to sustain public and governmental interest. I analyze the use of a specific advocacy strategy that I call "problem surfing," in which advocacy groups link their "pet" issues and/or solutions to different public problems over time to take advantage of the hot topics of the day. Through the use of comparative case studies of several major, national environmental organizations, I explore advocacy for renewable energy, public transit, and sustainable forestry from the 1970s to the present. In so doing, I aim to improve our understanding of how problems and solutions are accepted onto the governmental agenda, which in turn contributes to policy change.

**Boschken, Herman L.**

San Jose State University  
Organization and Management  
711 Puma Court  
Davis, CA 95618  
boschken\_h@cob.sjsu.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Environmental and Natural Resources  
Economic and Tax Policy

*Publications:*

Boschken, Herman L. 2002. *Social Class, Politics and Urban Markets: The Makings of Bias in Policy Outcomes*. Stanford: Stanford University Press.



Boschken, Herman L. "A Multiple Perspectives Construct of the American Global City," *Urban Studies* 45 (1): 3–28

The primary focus of my policy research has been woven around four subtexts: urban land use and economic development, globalization, public agency behavior, and policy consequences (agency performance, socioeconomic equity, and environmental quality). To date, this work has been reported in five books, over two dozen refereed journal articles, and numerous professional conference presentations. In the early period (1970–1985), my principal work was on corporate-inspired development of rural resort/recreation communities, and is best found in the book *Land Use Conflicts* (University of Illinois Press, 1982), which examined alternative approaches to government policymaking in dealing with the consequences of rural transformations. In the mid 1980s, my research shifted to globalization and maritime trade. Its principal focus was on public entrepreneurial behavior during the "container revolution" at American seaports. The research is comprehensively reported in the book *Strategic Design and Organizational Change* (University of Alabama Press, 1988). In the 1990s, my research interests shifted to urban infrastructure policy with a focus on regional public transit agencies. The research is found in the book *Social Class, Politics and Urban Markets* (Stanford University Press, 2002), which examines agency policy outcomes and their consequences for different regional constituencies. It received the 2003 best book in public policy from the Academy of Management. My work since 2003 is on globalization and its value in differentiating American cities. The research is multi-faceted. First, given the inadequacy of "global city" definitions, the research has constructed a theory-driven profile of 7 dimensions to empirically discern global from less-global cities. Work on this has been reported internationally at conferences and is published in the January, 2008 issue of *Urban Studies*. Second, in work underway, the composite is being used both as a dependent variable dealing with socioeconomic and governmental antecedents of the global city and as an independent variable looking at global-city consequences (i.e., socioeconomic polarization, traffic congestion, environmental sustainability, culture and lifestyle).

**Bosso, Christopher J.**

Northeastern University  
Department of Political Science  
300 Meserve Hall  
Boston, MA 02115  
c.bosso@neu.edu  
[http://www.polisci.neu.edu/faculty\\_staff/fulltime\\_faculty/bosso/](http://www.polisci.neu.edu/faculty_staff/fulltime_faculty/bosso/)

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Science and Technology  
Environmental and Natural Resources

*Publications:*

Bosso, Christopher J., and Ruben Rodrigues. 2007. "Organizing around Emerging Issues: Interest Groups and the Making of Nanotechnology Policy." In *Interest Group Politics*, 7th ed., ed. Allan Cigler and Burdett Loomis. Washington, DC: CQ Press.

Bosso, Christopher J., Jacqueline A. Isaacs, W. D. Kay, and Ronald L. Sandler. 2006. "Leaving the Laboratory: Regulatory and Societal Issues Confronting Nanotechnology Commercialization." In *The Handbook of Nanomanufacturing*, ed. Ahmed Busnaina. Boca Raton, FL: Taylor and Francis/CRC Press.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Current work is on the societal impacts of science and technology, with a particular focus on the regulatory challenges posed by nanotechnology. I am Principal Investigator on a four year National Science Foundation funded project, "Nanotechnology in the Public Interest" (SES #0609078) that evaluates federal and state government capacity—e.g., sufficiency in scientific expertise, legal authority, organizational design, and relevant regulatory frameworks—to address societal and policy challenges posed by emerging nanoscale innovations and products, and, where appropriate, make recommendations for building requisite capacity to address these challenges. More information on this and related projects is found at <<http://nsrg.neu.edu>>.

**Bowman, Ann O'M.**

University of South Carolina  
Department of Political Science  
Gambrell Hall  
Columbia, SC 29208  
bowman-ann@sc.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Implementation

*Substantive Focus:*

Environmental and Natural Resources  
Homeland Security/Terrorism

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My substantive policy interests include environmental protection, economic development, and land use. Most of my work has focused on subnational levels of government. If viewed in terms of the policy stages framework, my research typically involves the adoption and implementation of stages.

**Bowman, Warigia M.**

Harvard University  
John F. Kennedy School of Government  
21 Peabody Terrace 12  
Cambridge, MA 02138  
warigia@gmail.com  
www.warigiabowman.com

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Science and Technology

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My research spans the areas of governance, development, technology, and politics in Sub-Saharan Africa. My dissertation—"Digital Development: Governance, Regulation and Technology in East Africa"—investigates the development of information

and communications technology policy in Kenya, Tanzania, Uganda, and Rwanda from 1990 to the present. My research is multi-disciplinary, and is informed by the fields of science technology and society, political science, and public policy.

**Brenner, Christine Thurlow**

Rutgers University  
Department of Public Policy  
and Administration  
401 Cooper St.  
Camden, NJ 08021  
ctbrenn@camden.rutgers.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Border and Immigration Policy

*Publications:*

Brenner, Christine Thurlow. 2006. "Nuevos Residentes and Local Government Language Accessibility." *Journal of Public Management and Social Policy* 112 (2): 29–56.

Brenner, Christine Thurlow. 2009. "Structures and Strategies of Immigrant Integration: Evidence from Local Governments in the New Latino Destinations in the United States." *Journal of Public Management and Social Policy*. Forthcoming.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My current research focuses on the nascent field of institutional effects on immigrant integration. It explores role identity and policy intentions of Latina administrators; policy choices local police departments make in the face of federal pressure to enlist them as immigration enforcement officers; language accessible public services; and the influence of public discourse surrounding the 2006 immigration rallies on local integration policy choices.

**Breznitz, Dan**

Georgia Institute of Technology  
The Sam Nunn School of  
International Affairs & The School  
of Public Policy  
781 Marietta Street NW  
Atlanta, GA 30332-0610  
tbvb@gatech.edu  
<http://www.spp.gatech.edu/faculty/faculty/dbreznitz.php>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Other

*Substantive Focus:*

Science and Technology

*Publications:*

Breznitz, Dan. 2007. *Innovation and the State: Political Choice and Strategies for Growth in Israel, Taiwan, and Ireland*. New Haven: Yale University Press.

Breznitz, Dan. 2007. "Industrial R&D as a National Policy: Horizontal Technology Policies and Industry-State Co-Evolution in the Growth of the Israeli Software Industry." *Research Policy* 36: 1465–1482.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Prof. Breznitz's research aims to utilize the comparative socio-political economy tool set to inquire into the choices states and societies have in pursuing industrial and economic development and well-being. His main focus has been on industrial innovation, rapid-innovation-based industries, and their globalization. Breznitz has extensive fieldwork experience in different countries and different regions of the world, and takes the view that only by encouraging multi-method interdisciplinary research can we advance our understanding of the social reality.

**Brick, Jennifer C.**

University of Wisconsin—Madison  
Department of Political Science  
110 North Hall  
Madison, WI 53706  
jcbrick@wisc.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Economic and Tax Policy  
Social Welfare

**Brown, Heath A.**

Roanoke College  
Department of Public Affairs  
220 College Lane  
Salem, VA 24153  
hbrown@roanoke.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Criminal Justice  
Education

*Publications:*

Holyoke, Tom, Jeffrey Henig, Heath Brown, and Natalie Lacireno-Paquet. 2007. "Institutional Advocacy and Political Behavior of Charter Schools." *Political Research Quarterly* 60 (2): 202–214.

Brown, Heath, Jeffrey Henig, Tom Holyoke, and Natalie Lacireno-Paquet. 2004. "Scale of Operations and Locus of Control in Market Versus Mission-Oriented Charter Schools." *Social Science Quarterly* 85 (5): 1034–1051.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Current projects in three areas at the present time on educational politics, gun control and gun policy, presidential transitions and interest groups.

**Brown, Kevin James**

Thrivent Financial  
Launch Manager  
2480-B Cobble Hill Alcove  
Woodbury, MN 55125  
brownkevin@aol.com  
<http://www.linkedin.com/in/kevinjamesbrown>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Education  
Social Welfare

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My field is Public Policy. My research interest revolves around the policymaking process, especially in the U.S. House of Representatives. I am particularly interested in the role that legislative staff (both personal staff and committee staff) play in the policymaking process. I have consulted with various state legislatures regarding application of the BRAC process to education policy. I have also worked in comparative higher education policy vis a vis the optimal structure for public systems including technical colleges, community colleges, master's-level teaching institutions, and doctoral-level research institutions. I have taught at all levels of public higher education and I have worked in institutional research and assessment.

**Bryner, Gary**

Brigham Young University  
Public Policy Program, Department  
of Political Science  
745 SWKT  
Provo, UT 84602  
gary\_bryner@byu.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Environmental and Natural Resources  
Social Welfare

*Publications:*

Bryner, Gary. 2001. *Gaia's Wager: Environmental Movements and the Challenge of Sustainability*. Lanham, MD: Rowman and Littlefield.

Bryner, Gary, Kathryn M. Mutz, and Douglas S. Kenney, eds. 2002. *Justice and Natural Resources: Concepts, Strategies, and Applications*. Washington, DC: Island Press.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My research interests focus on the intersection of energy, climate, and air pollution policy; globalization, economics, and the intersection of politics and markets; and international development policy and the idea of ecological sustainability.

**Buchanan, Scott C.**

George Mason University  
School of Public Policy  
Arlington, VA 22201  
sbuchan4@gmu.edu  
Science and Technology

*Theoretical Focus:*

Foreign Policy

*Substantive Focus:*

Foreign Policy

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

As a PhD student, I am focusing my research on the following topics: 1. The post-Cold War security environment in the Asia-Pacific region, and how it has influenced the Asian security architecture in general and specifically Japan's political and security relationships. 2. An examination of the critical competitions that comprise irregular warfare and counterinsurgency in the Pacific Rim countries

versus irregular warfare competitions in Africa and Europe. How do military science and technology resource allocation decisions influence the critical competitions? My expectation is that these research areas will result in fertile ground for my dissertation.

**Bullock, Jungmiwha S.**

University of Southern California  
American Studies & Ethnicity and  
Sociology and Political Science  
P.O. Box 85774  
Los Angeles, CA 90029  
jbullock@usc.edu  
<http://www.usc.edu/schools/college/ase/graduate/student1006484.html>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Implementation

*Substantive Focus:*

Social Welfare

**Busenberg, George J.**

University of Colorado Denver  
School of Public Affairs  
Campus Box 142, P.O. Box 173364  
Denver, CO 80217  
george.busenber@cudenver.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Environmental and Natural Resources

*Publications:*

Busenberg, George J. 2008. "Managing the Hazard of Marine Oil Pollution in Alaska." *Review of Policy Research* 25 (3): 203–218.

Busenberg, George J. 2004. "Wildfire Management in the United States: The Evolution of a Policy Failure." *Review of Policy Research* 21 (2): 145–156.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My research examines the processes and consequences of policy change, with a focus on the management of major hazards to the environment (including wildfires and marine oil pollution). My research has applied the punctuated equilibrium theory in empirical studies of wildfire management in America and marine oil pollution prevention in Alaska. My current research agenda focuses on the policy dynamics of oil production and wilderness protection in Alaska.

**Cammarano, Joe**

Providence College  
Department of Political Science  
Howley Hall Room 315  
Providence, RI 02918  
jpcammar@providence.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Education

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

After school programming, not-for-profit policy implementation. I am currently conducting a comparative analysis of approaches cities take to providing after hours programming in public schools.

**Cantelli, Fabrizio**

Université Libre de Bruxelles  
 Department of Political Science  
 FACULTE Soco CP 135  
 Avenue F. Roosevelt 501050 Bruxelles  
 Belgium  
 fcantell@ulb.ac.be  
[http://dev.ulb.ac.be/sciencespo/fr/membres\\_cantelli-fabrizio.html](http://dev.ulb.ac.be/sciencespo/fr/membres_cantelli-fabrizio.html)

*Theoretical Focus:*

Pragmatism, Citizenship, Users

*Substantive Focus:*

Health  
 Social Welfare

*Publications:*

Cantelli, Fabrizio. 2007. *L'Etat é tâtons. Pragmatique de l'action publique face a sida*. Brussels Berne: P.I.E Peter Lang Lang.  
 Cantelli, Fabrizio, and Jean-Louis Genard. 2007. *Action publique et subjectivité*. Paris: LGDJ.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Patients, Complaints and Citizenship in Health Care Systems: for a pragmatist framework on patient's rights

**Carpenter, Dick M.**

University of Colorado  
 Institute for Justice  
 16630 Mesquite Road  
 Peyton, CO 80831  
 dcarpent@uccs.edudcarpenter@ij.org

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Education

**Carter, Angela V.**

Cornell University  
 Government (Political Science)  
 2305 Topsail Rd  
 C.B.S., NL, A1W 5R6  
 Canada  
 avc3@cornell.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Implementation

*Substantive Focus:*

Environmental and Natural  
 Resources  
 Social Welfare



**Clovis, Samuel H. Jr.**  
 Morningside College  
 Business Administration and  
 Economics  
 1501 Morningside Avenue  
 Sioux City, IA 51106  
 clovis@morningside.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*  
 Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*  
 Homeland Security/Terrorism

*Publications:*

Clovis, S. 2006. "Federalism, Homeland Security and National Preparedness: A Case Study in the Development of Public Policy." *Homeland Security Affairs Journal* 2 (3): 1–21.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

I am currently working on revisiting the current paradigm for homeland security national preparedness and applying different public management models to enhance preparedness within the constraints of available resources. The research is founded in a study of federalism, public management, and public choice economic theory.

**Cohen, Sally S.**  
 Yale University  
 Nursing  
 100 Church Street South, PO Box 9740  
 New Haven, CT 06536-0740  
 sally.cohen@yale.edu  
<http://nursing.yale.edu/Faculty/cohen.html>

*Theoretical Focus:*  
 Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*  
 Health  
 Social Welfare

**Collins, Brian K.**  
 University of North Texas  
 Department of Public Administration  
 1121 Union Circle, Wooten 366  
 Denton, TX 76201  
 bkcollin@gmail.com

*Theoretical Focus:*  
 Implementation

*Substantive Focus:*  
 Economic and Tax Policy  
 Health

*Publications:*

Collins, Brian, Tyrone F. Borders, Kristen Tebrink, and Xu Ke Tom. 2007. "Utilization of Prescription Medications and Ancillary Pharmacy Services among Rural Elders in West Texas: Distance Barriers and Implications for Telepharmacy." *Journal of Health & Human Services Administration* 30 (1): 75–97.

Collins, Brian K., and Brian J. Gerber. 2006. "Redistributive Policy and Devolution: Is State Administration a Road Block (Grant) to Equitable Access to Federal Funds?" *Journal of Public Administration Research and Theory* 16 (4): 613–632.



*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Brian K. Collins is an associate professor at the University of North Texas. His research interests include the institutional analysis of grant program administration at the state and local levels, and the implications for managerial capacity in governance networks. This includes substantive analysis of community development programs and healthcare policies with an emphasis upon childhood immunization and terrorism response. The effectiveness of faith-based organizations in policy implementation is another outgrowth of this agenda. Additional research includes the relationship between public opinion and policy as linked through citizen satisfaction surveys and their use in performance management.

**Corbin, Brian**

Walsh University  
School of Business & Department of Theology  
PO Box 1108, 2020 East Maple Street NW  
North Canton, OH, 44720  
bcorbin@walsh.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Agenda Setting

*Substantive Focus:*

Social Welfare

*Publications:*

Corbin, Brian, and John Russo. 1999. "Labor and the Catholic Church: Opportunities for Coalitions." *Working USA* July/August: 79–89.

Corbin, Brian, and John Russo. 1999. "Work; Organized Labor; and the Catholic Church: Boundaries and Opportunities for Community/Labor Coalitions." In *Which Direction for Organized Labor? Essays on Organizing, Outreach, and Internal Transformations*, ed. Bruce Nissen. Detroit, MI: Wayne State University Press.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

As a practitioner in social welfare delivery and teacher in a School of Business and Department of Theology, I attempt to analyze the role and work of faith based organizations in implementing and shaping welfare policy.

**Coxe, Leland M.**

Randolph College  
Department of Political Science  
2500 Rivermont Avenue  
Lynchburg, VA 24503  
lcoxe@randolphcollege.edu  
<http://faculty.randolphcollege.edu/lcoxe/>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Health

**Craw, Michael C.**  
 Michigan State University  
 James Madison College  
 368 South Case Hall  
 East Lansing, MI 48825  
 craw@msu.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*  
 Policy Adoption

*Substantive Focus:*  
 Social Welfare

**Crete, Jean**  
 Universite Laval  
 Political Science  
 Dep. de Science Politique  
 Pav. Charles-de-Koninck  
 Quebec City, QC G1K 7P4  
 Jean.Crete@pol.ulaval.ca  
[http://www.pol.ulaval.ca/site/personnel/frameProf.asp?page=\\_jcre.html&temps=153515](http://www.pol.ulaval.ca/site/personnel/frameProf.asp?page=_jcre.html&temps=153515)

*Theoretical Focus:*  
 Public Opinion and Policy

*Substantive Focus:*  
 Environmental and Natural Resources

*Publications:*

Crete, Jean, ed. 2006. *Politiques Publiques: Le Québec Comparé*. Québec: Les Presses de l'Université Laval.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Voluntary Environmental Programs: Why do industries sign these agreements? Why do governmental agencies choose voluntary agreements over control and command administrative tools? Governmental Discourse as indicator of policies. How to analyze it? What it reveals? Part of the project Poltext. CAPP Comparing Quebec's policies to other jurisdictions. Volume 3: Natural Resources.

**Cross, George P.**  
 University of Louisiana at Lafayette  
 Department of Political Science  
 P.O. Box 41652  
 Lafayette, LA 70504  
 Pearson@louisiana.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*  
 Public Opinion and Policy

*Substantive Focus:*  
 Federalism and Local Governing Structures

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My research is focused on the relationship between race and gender and elective office, particularly at the state level. I'm also looking at Louisiana partisan politics and the effects of race and gender on representation and issue formation.

**Crowley, Mark J.**

University of London  
 Institute of Historical Research  
 Senate House  
 Malet Street  
 London WC1V 7HU  
 mark.crowley@postalheritage.org.uk

*Theoretical Focus:*  
 Gender and Politics

*Substantive Focus:*  
 European Devolution, with Specific  
 Reference to the United Kingdom

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

I am currently researching women's employment in the British Post Office during the Second World War, and hope that this will lead on to a project examining the Post Office in the 1950s. I am interested in the interaction between gender and employment, especially during periods of crisis, and the extent to which the treatment of women is influenced by crisis policymaking.

**Daley, Dorothy M.**

University of Kansas  
 Department of Political Science  
 1541 Lilac Lane  
 Lawrence, KS 66044  
 daley@ku.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*  
 General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*  
 Health  
 Environmental and Natural Resources

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My research agenda, broadly defined, focuses on examining factors that influence environmental and public health decision making in a variety of settings, as well as evaluating the impact of environmental and public health decision making. Much of my work can be described as exploring bureaucratic behavior at the federal, state, and local levels. I am particularly interested in understanding how public officials address complex, interdisciplinary policy problems; my research tends to explore how decision makers balance competing and often conflicting needs.

**Damonte, Alessia**

State University, Milan  
 Department of Social and  
 Political Studies  
 via Conservatorio  
 7 20122 Milan EU  
 alessia.damonte@unimi.it  
[http://www.graduateschool.unimi.it/politicalstudies/pols\\_paginapersonale\\_damonte.html](http://www.graduateschool.unimi.it/politicalstudies/pols_paginapersonale_damonte.html)

*Theoretical Focus:*  
 Implementation

*Substantive Focus:*  
 Economic and Tax Policy  
 Development, Equity and Environmental  
 Issues in Public Utilities

*Publications:*

Damonte, Alessia. 2008. "La governance europea." In *Le politiche pubbliche nel sistema di governance dell'Unione Europea*, ed. Ferrera, M. e M. Giuliani. Bologna: il Mulino.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Governance has easily turned into a buzzword. My main attempt is to recover the normative core beneath the concept -that of institutional arrangements to make public policies work, that becomes "new" when policies are made under conditions of "state failure." My research puzzle is how a policy whose delivery relies on voluntary coordination can be made legitimate; the hypothesis I'm testing is that such legitimacy comes from accountability systems as a "new" arena for a different exercise of political rights. I'm trying to test it on national "labs" of institutional innovation, but the main goal will be to elaborate prescriptions for "non-conventional stabilization" of the EU policymaking system.

**Dar, Luciana**

University of California—Los Angeles  
Department of Political Science  
6470 Gaynor Ave  
Lake Balboa, CA 91406  
luciana.dar@ucla.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Adoption

*Substantive Focus:*

Education

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

I am an Assistant Professor of Higher Education at the University of California, Riverside. My research interests are on higher education politics, policy and finance, with an emphasis on the political and economic processes affecting government decisions to support higher education. In particular, I use theoretical insights from the political science and political economy literatures to analyze the causes and distributional implications of higher education policies in the U.S and in developing nations.

**Daynes, Byron W.**

Brigham Young University  
Department of Political Science  
740 SWKT  
Provo, UT 84602  
byron\_daynes@byu.edu  
<http://fhss.byu.edu/Faculty/bwd/>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Environmental and Natural Resources  
The American Presidency

*Publications:*

Tatalovich, Raymond, and Byron W. Daynes, eds. 2005. *Moral Controversies in American Politics*, 3rd ed. Armonk, NY: M.E. Sharpe.

Daynes, Byron W., and Glen Sussman. 2001. *The American Presidency and the Social Agenda*. Upper Saddle River, NJ: Prentice Hall.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

The current book I co-authored with Glen Sussman, namely, *White House Politics and the Environment*, that will soon be published by Texas A&M Press typifies what I have been working on for several years, namely, an examination of the American presidency and social policy. This book examines the modern American presidency and its involvement with conservation and environmental politics and policy. Our book will look in depth at all the modern presidents since Franklin Roosevelt and how central an agenda item environmental policy has been for them. We will use a longitudinal approach for each president and period we look at, focusing on four basic factors of analysis or categories of evaluation involving 1) political communication, a category which includes a president's major and minor speeches and party platforms; 2) legislative leadership including bill signings, the use of the veto, and special messages to the Congress regarding the environment; 3) administrative actions, which notes the creation of new office structures, staffing and appointments, executive orders and proclamations issued related to the environment; and 4) environmental diplomacy that addresses U.S. participation in regional and international environmental concerns. Examining these areas will allow us, then, to categorize each of the twelve occupants of the White House as one of three environmental leadership types: 1) promoters and stewards, those presidents who have had a positive influence in shaping environmental policy; 2) plodders and shifters, those presidents who have moved slowly or cautiously on environmental issues; and 3) opponents and antagonists, presidents who have had a more negative impact on environmental policy. My future research will continue to focus on social policy as it relates to federal institutions, primarily the presidency, Congress, and the Supreme Court.

**deLeon, Peter**

University of Colorado Denver  
School of Public Affairs  
1380 Lawrence Street, Suite 500  
Denver, CO 80204  
peter.deleon@ucdenver.edu  
<http://www.cudenver.edu>

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Homeland Security/Terrorism  
Environmental and Natural Resources

*Publications:*

Brewer, Garry D., and Peter deLeon. 1983. *The Foundations of Policy Analysis*. Belmont, CA: Brooks/Cole.

deLeon, Peter. 1997. *Democracy and the Policy Sciences*. Albany: SUNY Press.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My current work includes editing a book on Voluntary Environmental Programs (VEPs) for Lexington Press and under the auspices of the PSO. My projected work over the next few years is to develop Social Network Analysis as an important contributor to public policy theory.

**DeVereaux, Constance**

Shenandoah University  
Program in Arts Management  
Rubeush 224, 1460 University Dr.  
Winchester, VA 22601  
cdeverea@su.edu  
<http://www.su.edu/conservatory>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Cultural Policy, Arts Policy

*Publications:*

DeVereaux, Constance. 2007. "Policy, Language, and Power: Practical Methods for Cultural Advocates." In *Kulturmanagement Konkret*, ed. Gesa Birnkraut and Karin Wolf. Hamburg, Germany: Institut for Kulturkonzepte.

DeVereaux, Constance. 2006. "Any Way the Wind Blows: Changing Dynamics of American Arts Policy." *Journal of Arts Management, Law & Society* 36 (3): 168–180.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Philosophy and public policy, international cultural policy, theories of public policy process, cultural policy and advocacy.

**Diaz, Cristina B.**

Universidad Nacional de Rosario  
Departamento de Administracion Publica  
Berutti y Riobamba Monoblock I.  
Ala Oeste Primer Piso S.C.I.  
(201)2000 Rosario  
cristinadiaz@arnet.com.ar  
<http://www.bdp.org.ar/facultad/>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Social Welfare  
Environmental and Natural  
Resources

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Current research project: "From Argentine country-diagnosis to sub-national levels: public institutional and associationism in public policies concerning youth in Santa Fe province (2005–2008)" Accredited, evaluated and financed by the National University of Rosario -SECYT- Period: February 2007–February 2009, New project: "Public policy studies approaches and methods in Argentine universities undergraduate and postgraduate programs. Their incidence in research and teaching activities during the last decade" To be accredited, evaluated, and financed by

the National University of Rosario -SECYT- Period: February 2009–February 2011

**Doan, Alesha E.**

University of Kansas  
Department of Political Science  
Blake Hall  
1541 Lilac Ln., Rm. 504  
Lawrence, KS 66044-3177  
adoan@ku.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Public Opinion and Policy

*Substantive Focus:*

Reproductive Policy  
Social Welfare

*Publications:*

Doan, Alesha, E. 2007. *Opposition and Intimidation: The Abortion Wars and Strategies of Political Harassment*. Ann Arbor, MI: University of Michigan Press.

Doan, Alesha, E., and Jean C. Williams. 2008. *Politics of Virginity: Abstinence in Sex Education*. Westport, CT: Praeger Publisher.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Alesha E. Doan's research combines a range of theoretical perspectives and methodological techniques to examine the development, implementation, and short and long-term affects of reproductive policies, and the intersection of race and gender within these policies areas. She is currently working on several projects examining the development, changing parameters, and policy implications surrounding abstinence-only education, abortion politics, and stem cell research debate.

**Dobrowolsky, Alexandra Z.**

Saint Mary's University  
Department of Political Science  
923 Robie Street  
Halifax, Nova Scotia  
Canada B3H 3C3  
adobrowolsky@smu.ca  
www.stmarys.ca

*Theoretical Focus:*

Agenda Setting

*Substantive Focus:*

Citizenship and Constitutionalism  
Social Welfare

*Publications:*

Dobrowolsky, Alexandra. 2007. "(In)Security and Citizenship: Security, Immigration and Shrinking Citizenship Regimes." *Theoretical Inquiries in Law* 8 (2): 629–661.

Dobrowolsky, Alexandra, and Denis Saint-Martin. 2005. "Agency, Actors and Change in a Child-Focused Future: 'Path Dependency' Problematised." *Commonwealth and Comparative Politics* 43 (1): 1–33.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My work explores various dimensions of citizenship and how they play out in key policy areas (from the courts and constitutionalism, to social welfare policies, and



most recently with respect to immigration and growing securitization). My future research agenda will explore the intersections between current concerns over changes to citizenship, and immigration policy, social policy and securitization, particularly on women and children at both local and cross national levels.

**Dodge, Jennifer**

Robert F. Wagner Graduate  
School of Public Service  
Research Center for Leadership in Action  
295 Lafayette St., 2nd Floor  
New York, NY 10012  
jed234@nyu.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Interpretive Policy Analysis

*Substantive Focus:*

Environmental and Natural  
Resources

*Publications:*

Ospina, Sonia M., Jennifer Dodge, Amparo Hoffman, Erica Foldy, and Marian Krauskopf. 2007. "Taking the Action Turn: Lessons from Bringing Participation to Qualitative Research." *In Handbook of Action Research*, ed. Peter W. Reason and Hillary Bradbury. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage Publications.

Ospina, Sonia M., and Jennifer Dodge. 2005. "Narrative Inquiry and the Search for Connectedness: Practitioners and Academics Developing Public Administration Scholarship." *Public Administration Review* 65 (4): 409–423.

Dodge, Jennifer, Sonia M. Ospina, and Erica Gabrielle Foldy. 2005. "Integrating Rigor and Relevance in Public Administration Scholarship: The Contribution of Narrative Inquiry." *Public Administration Review* 65 (3): 286–300.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Jennifer Dodge is a Research Associate at the Research Center for Leadership in Action at the Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service at New York University, and a doctoral candidate at the Wagner School. She is a researcher on the Leadership for a Changing World project, and was previously a Project Manager on the Edna McConnell Clark Foundation project. She has participated in a Cooperative Inquiry with RCLA staff on racial identity and the workplace. Outside RCLA, she is a co-organizer of the NYC Research and Organizing Initiative, a collaboration between NYC-based organizing, research, and policy groups committed to strengthening research for social change. Her research interests include the role of nonprofit organizations in fostering civic participation in policy making; deliberative democracy; social change leadership; and anti-poverty and environmental policy. Previously, she worked at MDRC, a policy research think tank in New York City, on a national employment and community development initiative. She has published articles in several journals and edited volumes including *Handbook of Action Research*, *Action Research*, *Public Administration Review*, and *Advances in Appreciative Inquiry: Constructive Discourse and Human Organization*. Jennifer is currently working on her dissertation: *Discursive Practice and*



Environmental Politics: The Role of Social Change Organizations in Transmitting Policy Ideas. She hopes to complete her dissertation by the end of 2008 and will be seeking a full time teaching position in public administration/policy or a closely related field.

**Doig, Jameson W.**

Princeton University  
Department of Politics and  
Woodrow Wilson School  
5252 Main Street, Box 205  
Princeton, NJ 08540  
jimdoig@princeton.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Implementation

*Substantive Focus:*

Environmental and Natural Resources  
Urban Development and  
Comparative Law

*Publications:*

Doig, Jameson W. 2001. *Empire on the Hudson: Entrepreneurial Vision and Political Power at the Port of New York Authority*. New York: Columbia University Press.

Doig, Jameson W., and Erwin C. Hargrove, eds. 1987, 1990. *Leadership and Innovation*. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Press.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Though now retired from teaching, I continue to study problems of urban development and other issues. I've just published an essay on the Supreme Court of Canada, and I am working on essays concerned with water conflicts along the US-Canadian border, and on a joint paper comparing the port-development agencies of NY/NJ and LA/LB.

**Doonan, Michael T.**

Brandeis University  
The Heller School for Social  
Policy and Management  
415 South Street, MS 035  
Waltham, MA 02453-2728  
Doonan@brandeis.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Health

*Publications:*

Doonan, Michael T., and S. Altman. 2008. "Healthcare Insurance: The Massachusetts Plan." In *The Business of Health Care*, volume 3, ed. Cohn, Kenneth H. and Douglas E. Hough. Westport, CT: Praeger.

Doonan, Michael, and S. Peterson. 2008. "National Health Care Reform is Around the Corner Again: Lessons from the Clinton Plan, State Children's Health Insurance Program and Massachusetts Reform." Presented at the American Political Science Association, Chicago, Illinois, September 2, 2007. Under consideration by the *Journal of Health Policy Politics and Law*.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My research and publications focus on issues related to access to health care, Medicaid, SCHIP, federal/state relations, prescription drugs, public health, and the economics of health system change. Current research is focused on state health care reform initiatives and particularly efforts in Massachusetts. I am Executive Director of the Massachusetts Health Policy Forum and the Council on Health Care Economics and Policy. I also the director of the Masters of Public Policy Program at the Heller School.

**Duffy, Robert J.**

Colorado State University  
Department of Political Science  
Clark C 343  
Fort Collins, CO 80523  
robert.duffy@colostate.edu  
<http://www.colostate.edu/Depts/PoliSci/>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Agenda Setting

*Substantive Focus:*

Environmental and Natural Resources

*Publications:*

Duffy, Robert J. 1997. *Nuclear Politics in America: A History and Theory of Government Regulation*. Lawrence, KS: University Press of Kansas.

Duffy, Robert J. 2003. *The Green Agenda in American Politics: New Strategies for the Twenty-First Century*. Lawrence, KS: University Press of Kansas.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Politics of issue definition and agenda setting; theories of the policy process; energy and environmental policy; environmental politics.

**Dull, Matthew**

Virginia Tech  
Center for Public Administration & Policy  
CPAP, Suite 200  
1021 Prince Street  
Alexandria, VA 22314  
mdull@vt.edu  
<http://www.nvc.vt.edu/mdull/>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Adoption

*Substantive Focus:*

Administrative Reform

*Publications:*

Dull, Matthew. 2006. "Why PART? The Institutional Politics of Presidential Budget Reform," *Journal of Public Administration Research & Theory* 16 (2): 187–215.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My goal is to make careful, relevant contributions to the study of political institutions, public administration, and policy as a process and professional commitment. My current research is organized around three problems or questions: 1) Mixed Results: research examining the institutional politics of results-model management reforms GPRA and PART and the role of broad-based informational reforms in the changing institutional landscape of federal agency politics; 2) Presidential Appointees: research analyzing the links between appointee continuity, competence, and the performance of federal agencies; 3) Science, Professionalism, and Public Policy: research examining the use of scientific expertise in environmental and emergency management policy.

**Dunbar, Lada Kochtcheeva**

North Carolina State University  
Department of Political Science  
Box 8102  
Raleigh, NC 27695-8102  
ladakosh@hotmail.com

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Environmental and Natural Resources  
Communist and Post-Communist  
Politics and Policy

*Publications:*

Dunbar, Lada Kochtcheeva. Forthcoming 2009. *Comparative Environmental Regulation in the United States and Russia: Institutions, Flexible Instruments, and Governance*. Albany, NY: SUNY Press.

Kochtcheeva, L. V. 2002. "Environmental Disaster in the Post-Communist Countries: Is There a Solution?" *Environmental Practice* 4 (1): 10–13.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My research is inspired by contemporary problems of governance, institutional development, regulatory innovation, and comparative public policy. Working in the tradition of historical institutionalism makes visible and understandable the overarching contexts and interacting processes that shape politics and public policymaking. I explore how policies are formed and how policy actors generate new modes of interaction, which is inextricably linked to explaining the institutional configurations and policy outcomes. My current research agenda is focused on the problem of bureaucratic reorganization and environmental policy capacity in Russia. Another project seeks to explore the relationship between governmental performance in environmental policy and institutionalization and formalization of environmental groups. My next project will examine the legal, institutional, and regulatory factors affecting water quality trading in the U.S. It will analyze how program design, institutional settings, and problems related to inadequate supply and demand have significant effects on the behavior and performance of trading programs. Still another project develops a conceptual framework for analyzing the roles different

countries play in the process of globalization, which brings to light the complexity of policy conditions globalization gives rise to.

**Durant, Robert F.**

American University  
Department of Public Administration  
and Policy  
4400 Massachusetts Ave. N.W.  
Washington, DC 20016  
durant@american.edu  
american.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Implementation

*Substantive Focus:*

Science and Technology

*Publications:*

Durant, Robert F. 2007. *The Greening of the U.S. Military: Environmental Policy, National Security, and Organizational Change*. Washington: Georgetown University Press.

Durant, Robert, Daniel Fiorino, and Rosemary O'Leary, eds. 2004. *Environmental Governance Reconsidered: Challenges, Choices, and Opportunities*. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Extending prior research interests in science and technology policy to the study of genetically modified foods and embryonic stem cell research, as well as working on an edited book (*The Oxford Handbook of American Bureaucracy*) and a book-length manuscript on the rise, demise, and resurgence of environmental security as a component of U.S. national security policy.

**Dye, Thomas R.**

Florida State University  
Political Science (Emeritus)  
1448 Estuary Trail  
Delray Beach, FL 33483  
tomrdye@aol.com  
www.thomasrdye.com

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Economic and Tax Policy

*Publications:*

Dye, Thomas R. 2008. *Understanding Public Policy*, 12th ed. New York: Prentice Hall.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Public policy, income inequality and mobility.

**Eberlein, Burkard**

York University  
 Schulich School of Business  
 4700 Keele Street  
 Toronto, ON M6P 2X8  
 beberlein@schulich.yorku.ca  
 www.schulich.yorku.ca

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Environmental and Natural Resources

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Research interests include comparative public policy and international governance, with a special focus on multi-level regulatory governance and the domain of energy policy. Current research projects deal with comparative energy market regulation, implementation of international accounting standards, and business responses to climate change.

**Edwards, George C.**

Texas A&M University  
 Department of Political Science  
 4348 TAMU  
 College Station, TX 77843-4348  
 gedwards@tamu.edu  
 //www-polisci.tamu.edu/  
 faculty/edwards/

*Theoretical Focus:*

Leadership

*Substantive Focus:*

Presidency

*Publications:*

Edwards, George C., III. 2009. *The Strategic President: Persuasion and Opportunity in Presidential Leadership*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.

Edwards, George C., III. 2003. *On Deaf Ears: The Limits of the Bully Pulpit*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

I am beginning a new project on presidential decision making, with a focus on how presidents and their advisors are often prisoners of their premises.

**Eidlin, Fred**

University of Guelph  
 Department of Political Science  
 Guelph, ON N1G 2W1  
 feidlin@uoguelph.ca  
 http://www.polisci.uoguelph.ca/  
 facultystaff/fred\_eidlin.shtml

*Theoretical Focus:*

Foundational Problems of Public Policy

*Substantive Focus:*

Gap between Intentions and Results  
 Ethical Problems of Imperfect Knowledge

*Publications:*

Eidlin, Fred. 1988. "Ethical Problems of Imperfect Knowledge in the Policy Sciences." *Public Administration Quarterly* 11 (1): 397–418.

Eidlin, Fred. 1984. "Misperception, Ambivalence, and Indecision in Soviet Policy-making: The Case of the 1968 Invasion of Czechoslovakia." *Conflict: All Warfare Short of War* 5 (2): 89–117.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Specialized knowledge, including social scientific theory and research results, of course plays an important role in the formulation and evaluation of public policy. Yet skeptics advance weighty arguments as to how difficult it is to plan and engineer social change. It is often argued that attempts to do so will only make things worse. How, for example, can policy scientists deal with such problems as flawed theory, incomplete information, unintended consequence, and the openness of political systems? Are policy scientists merely servants of the people, or do they sometimes know better than the people what is in the public interest? Does the expertise of policy scientists give them any special authority as to the ethical aspects of policy formulation and evaluation? What about the bluntness, low responsiveness, and inefficiency of many of the instruments available to policy makers? What can be done about the problem that there is not one single public interest, but many, often conflicting, public interests? My approach to such problems might be called "hopeful realism." I approach the study of public policy critically and realistically. I take seriously the arguments of the skeptics, while retaining hope that policy science can learn systematically from experience, and can contribute to bringing about a better society. Looking at concrete policies, policy making processes, and attempts at various kinds of planning, I am interested in typical sources of policy failure, and typical conditions that appear to promote success. To be sure, there is no shortage of examples of bad policies. Yet in spite of all difficulties involved, it cannot be denied that there countless examples of successful and partially-successful public policies. Difficulties are often formidable, risks often sobering, and success often only partial. Yet the historical record provides substantial grounds for hope of more successful public policy, and that policy science may learn to do better.

**Eisner, Marc A.**

Wesleyan University  
Government  
Middletown, CT 06459  
meisner@wesleyan.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Implementation

*Substantive Focus:*

Economic and Tax Policy  
Environmental and Natural Resources

*Publications:*

Eisner, Marc A. 2000. *Regulatory Politics in Transition*. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Press.

Eisner, Marc A. 2007. *Governing the Environment*. Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Current research focuses on the integration of public regulation and association-based and standards-based self-regulation.

**Elder, Charles D.**

Wayne State University  
Department of Political Science  
2040 Fac/Adm Bldg  
656 W. Kirby St.  
Detroit, MI 48070  
charles.elder@wayne.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Agenda Setting

*Substantive Focus:*

Economic and Tax Policy  
Social Welfare

*Publications:*

Sarbaugh-Thompson, Marjorie, Lyke Thompson, Charles Elder, John Strate, and Richard Elling. 2006. "Democracy Among Strangers: Term Limits' Effects on Relationships between Legislators." *State Politics and Policy* 6, 4 (Winter): 384–409.  
Sarbaugh-Thompson, Marjorie, Lyke Thompson, Charles Elder, John Strate, and Richard Elling. 2004. *The Political and Institutional Effects of Term Limits*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Focuses on the impact of the term limits on state politics and policy

**Elliott, V. L.**

National Defense Intelligence College  
Terrorism and Asymmetric Warfare Studies  
7025-J Haycock Road  
Falls Church, VA 22043  
elliottv@mindspring.com

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Criminal Justice  
Economic and Tax Policy

*Publications:*

Elliott, Constance V., and V. L. Elliott. 2006. "The Economics of Sustaining the Peace." In *Sustaining the Peace: International Efforts Toward Conflict Prevention and Peacebuilding in Post Conflict Societies*, ed. T. David Mason and James Meernik. New York: Routledge.  
Collier, Paul, V. L. Elliott, Havard Hegre, Anke Hoeffler, Marta Querol-Reynol, and Nicholas Sambanis. 2003. *Breaking the Conflict Trap: Civil War and Development Policy. A World Bank Policy Review*. Washington, DC: The World Bank Group and Oxford University Press.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Currently working on two projects: Constance V. Elliott and I are working on a history of economic thought project that discusses the parallels in development of



economic theory and conflict or revolution theory. Our goal is to publish our results. Dr. Donald J. Hanle and I work on the interface between the social science study of how societal order breaks down and war occurs and how the military art applies. Our goals are primarily classroom related but could possibly result in a publication. In both projects we hope to identify analytical methods that can usefully be applied to interventions along a continuum between societies characterized by cooperative order and those characterized by collective violence (following from Jack Hirshliefer).

**Elliott-Teague, Ginger L.**  
University of Oklahoma  
Department of Political Science  
DAHT 307  
455 W. Lindsey St.  
Norman, OK 73019  
gielliot@ou.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*  
Policy Adoption

*Substantive Focus:*  
Social Welfare  
Environmental and Natural Resources

*Publications:*

Elliott-Teague, Ginger L. 2008. "Coalition Lobbying in Tanzania: The Experiences of Local NGOs." *Journal of Public Affairs* (forthcoming).

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Interests include: policy formulation and adoption in Tanzania and broader Africa and the participation of local nongovernmental interest groups; nonprofit organizations in general and access to data on such groups specifically; comparative public policy, with a focus on less developed countries. Current research projects: nongovernmental interest group participation in land, environmental, and NGO policy processes in Tanzania; analysis of data on nonprofit organizations in Indiana and Oklahoma. Expect to continue these research projects for next three to five years.

**Engeli, Isabelle**  
European University Institute  
Max Weber Fellow  
Via delle Fontanelle 10  
50014 San Domenico di Fiesole  
Italy  
isabelle.engeli@eui.eu

*Theoretical Focus:*  
Policy Adoption

*Substantive Focus:*  
Science and Technology  
Social Welfare

*Publications:*

Engeli, Isabelle. Forthcoming. *Controverses, décisions et politiques de la reproduction. L'avortement et la procréation médicalement assistée en débat*. Paris: L'Harmattan, Collection Logiques Politiques.

Engeli, Isabelle, Ballmer-Cao, Thanh-Huyen et Pierre Muller, eds. 2008. *Les politiques du genre*. Paris: L'Harmattan, Collection Logiques Politiques.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Isabelle Engeli is currently a Max Weber Fellow at the European University Institute, Florence, Italy. Her Ph.D. dissertation examines to what extent public controversies with a moral dimension, such as abortion and assisted reproductive technology, lead to significant different types of government responses. The study demonstrates the importance of taking into account the configurational impact of institutional interests and ideal factors to explain the evolution of public policies on controversial issues. Her current research analyzes the evolution of morality policy in Europe on euthanasia, stem-cell research, and same-sex couples. Besides her Ph.D. dissertation, Isabelle Engeli has co-edited a book on Gender and Public Policy (Engeli, Muller and Ballmer-Cao, 2008). Her work has been previously published in the *Swiss Political Science Review* and in various book chapters.

**Erkulwater, Jennifer L.**

University of Richmond  
Department of Political Science  
28 Westhampton Way  
Richmond, VA 23173  
jerkulwa@richmond.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

American political development

*Substantive Focus:*

Social Welfare  
Education

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My areas of research are: American political development, social welfare policy, disability policy, and education policy.

**Ernst, Howard R.**

United States Naval Academy  
Department of Political Science  
589 McNair Road  
Annapolis, MD 21402-5030  
ernst@usna.edu  
<http://www.usna.edu/PoliSci/FacultyBIOs/Ernst.htm>

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Environmental and Natural Resources

*Publications:*

Ernst, Howard R. 2003. *Chesapeake Bay Blues: Science, Politics, and the Struggle to Save the Bay*. Lanham, MD: Rowman & Littlefield.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My current research project, tentatively titled the Political Dead Zone is scheduled to be published by Rowman and Littlefield in the fall of 2009. This work addresses the trend among environmental and natural resource policy makers to pursue environmental goals through voluntary programs, cooperative partnerships, and market-

based solutions. The research project asks the central question, can voluntary environmental programs be counted on to address the pressing environmental problems of our day. Preliminary findings from the study suggest that “new environmental politics,” which puts a premium on market-based solutions and voluntary programs, is well suited for resolving environmental conflict, but rarely produces the environmental benefits it seeks, and in many cases actually produces environmental harm. The work gives special attention to the Chesapeake Bay restoration effort and has chapters covering environmental ethics/philosophy, environmental management, environmental interest group politics, environmental science, and environmental journalism. The Political Dead Zone builds on my previous research about the Chesapeake Bay restoration effort (*Chesapeake Bay Blues: Science, Politics, and the Struggle to Save the Bay*, published by Rowman and Littlefield, 2003). *Chesapeake Bay Blues* was been highlighted in numerous media outlets, including the *Washington Post* and National Public Radio’s Diane Rehm Show and resulted in invitations to testify before Congress and to guest lecture at numerous policy centers.

**Fauntroy, Michael**

George Mason University  
School of Public Policy  
3401 Fairfax Drive  
Arlington, VA 22201  
fauntroy@gmu.edu  
policy.gmu.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Agenda Setting

*Substantive Focus:*

Social Welfare  
Civil Rights Policy

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Currently preparing a book on the politics of federal civil rights enforcement.

**Feiock, Richard**

Florida State University  
Askew School of Public  
Administration and Policy  
Room 627 Bellamy Building  
113 Collegiate Loop  
Tallahassee, FL 32306-2250  
rfeiock@fsu.edu  
<http://www.fsu.edu/~localgov/>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Adoption

*Substantive Focus:*

Economic and Tax Policy  
Environmental and Natural Resources

*Publications:*

Feiock, Richard C., Antonio Tavares, and Mark Lubell. 2008. “Policy Instrument Choices for Growth Management and Land Use Regulation.” *Policy Studies Journal* 36 (3), forthcoming.

Feiock, Richard C., M. Jae Moon, and Hyung Jun Park. 2008. “Is the World ‘Flat,’ or ‘Spiky’? Rethinking the Governance Implications of Globalization for Economic Development.” *Public Administration Review* 68 (1): 24–35.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My research investigates the creation, evolution, and policy consequences of local governance arrangements through six ongoing projects: The Regional Governance Project focuses on institutional collective action (ICA) and the formation, evolution, and performance of self-organizing collaboration in metropolitan areas. Current research employs social network analysis to model the formation of informal policy networks, interlocal agreements, regional districts, and regional partnership organizations as solutions to ICA problems. The Growth Management & Land Use Regulation Project develops a “political market” framework combining elements of political economy and property rights theories with work on local government structure. Current work includes surveys of city and county planning officials and a study of amendments to local land use plans. The Economic Development Project focuses on the roles of institutions, bargaining, and networks on economic development policy choices. Current research investigates development organization and policy choices, incentives, and collaborative joint ventures. The Boundary Project is focused on empirically testing explanations for boundary change based on collective action theory. Current research examines how institutions, incentives, and entrepreneurs influence annexation, municipal incorporation, charter schools, homeowner associations, special districts, and city county consolidations. The Local Institutions Project investigates the causes and consequences of local institutional change. Current work includes surveys of mayor’s and city managers’ motivations and career incentives, a study of the policy implications of turnover among local officials, and an investigation of how different forms of city and county government affect expenditure, taxation, and borrowing decisions. The Service Delivery Project is focused on empirically testing explanations for local service delivery arrangements based on theories of relational contracting and transaction costs. Current work examines the influence of political institutions and turnover on service delivery arrangement, interlocal service agreements, and the role of nonprofit organizations in delivering local services.

**Feldman, David L.**

University of California, Irvine  
 Department of Planning, Policy,  
 and Design  
 202 Social Ecology I  
 Irvine, CA 92697-7075  
 feldmand@uci.edu  
[https://socialecology.uci.edu/  
 faculty/feldmand](https://socialecology.uci.edu/faculty/feldmand)

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Environmental and Natural Resources  
 Science and Technology

*Publications:*

Feldman, David L. 2008. “Barriers to Adaptive Management: Lessons from the Apalachicola-Chattahoochee-Flint Compact.” *Society and Natural Resources* 21 (6).  
 Feldman, David L. 2007. *Water Policy for Sustainable Development*. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Press.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

The focus of my research is the intersection between environmental ethics and decision-making processes that determine how societies manage resources and protect the environment. My research addresses: (a) water resources policy, (b) global environmental change/energy, (c) environmental risk, and (d) civil society and environmental ethics. A principal component is the conviction that disputes over water allocation, quality, and use are driven by divergent values held by governments, non-governmental groups, and citizens toward how, and whether, nature should be protected. I anchor this work on an adaptive management paradigm; an approach that promotes organizational designs to correct mistakes before they become irreversible, monitor change brought about by previous decisions, and instills the capacity to revise decisions in light of new information. My 2007 and 1995 books, *Water Policy for Sustainable Development*, and *Water Resources Management: In Search of an Environmental Ethic* examine the challenge of providing adequate freshwater to satisfy the needs of people and nature in different contexts. The first examined controversies over preservation of scenic rivers and regional development initiatives based on constructing large dams. Its major contribution was fusing classical political philosophy concerns over justice with efforts to resolve resource conflicts caused by excluding public participation and gratuitously viewing water projects as merely regional development projects. I have begun to examine the intersection between civil society and environmental reform. My focus is democratic reform in post-1991 Russia. While political scientists agree that civil society provides an outlet for freely articulating public policy demands; a forum for representing divergent points of view; and an autonomous platform for holding government accountable for its actions in Russia, a democratic civil society has never really existed. Bringing about reform requires a state that is accountable to NGO and citizen input, decision-makers popularly elected under the banners of competitive political parties, and respect for consultation between agencies and NGOs. We are undertaking a survey of over 100 environmental NGO leaders to examine the roles of trust and confidence, political efficacy, and experiences with officials to examine these issues.

**Ferraiolo, Kathleen**

James Madison University  
Department of Political Science  
MSC 7705  
Harrisonburg, VA 22807  
ferraikm@jmu.edu  
[http://www.jmu.edu/polisci/faculty\\_ferraiolo.html](http://www.jmu.edu/polisci/faculty_ferraiolo.html)

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Adoption

*Substantive Focus:*

Direct Democracy  
Morality Policy

*Publications:*

Ferraiolo, Kathleen. 2007. "Preserving the Initiative: State Legislative Response to Direct Democracy." *Polity* 39: 425–448.

Ferraiolo, Kathleen. 2008. "State Policy Innovation and the Federalism Implications of Direct Democracy." *Publius: The Journal of Federalism* 38: 488–514.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My research agenda focuses primarily on direct democracy as a policymaking institution in the American states. My work has been published in *Publius: The Journal of Federalism*; *Polity*; *The Journal of Policy History*; *Policy Studies Journal*; and *Teachers College Record*. Current projects examine state legislators' response to successful initiatives using original web survey and case study data, the federalism implications of direct democracy, and variations in state and federal approaches to morality policies including drug control and gambling.

**Fiallo, Josue A.**

London School of Economics and  
Political Science  
Government  
192 North Gower Street, F404  
London, UK NW1 2LY  
j.a.fiallo@lse.ac.uk  
<http://personal.lse.ac.uk/fiallo/>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Other

**Fleming, David J.**

University of Wisconsin—Madison  
Department of Political Science  
1050 Bascom Mall  
110 North Hall  
Madison, WI 53706  
davidfleming@wisc.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Education

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My research interests include policy feedback, political learning, and policy analysis. Much of my recent work examines the effects of education policies, especially school choice programs.

**Fording, Richard C.**

University of Kentucky  
Department of Political Science  
1615 POT  
Lexington, KY 40506-0027  
rford@uky.edu  
[www.uky.edu/~rford/Home.htm](http://www.uky.edu/~rford/Home.htm)

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Adoption

*Substantive Focus:*

Social Welfare  
Criminal Justice

*Publications:*

Soss, Joe, Richard C. Fording, and Sanford F. Schram. 2008. "The Color of Devolution: Race, Federalism, and the Politics of Social Control." *American Journal of Political Science* 52 (3): 536–553.



Richard C. Fording, Joe Soss, and Sanford F. Schram. 2007. "Devolution, Discretion and the Impact of Local Political Values on TANF Sanctioning." *Social Service Review* 81 (2): 285–316.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

I have pursued a broad and active research agenda that spans the subfields of state politics and public policy, with the majority of my current research agenda devoted to the study of welfare policy, racial politics, poverty, criminal justice, and intergovernmental relations. My current research agenda is largely devoted to the study of state welfare policy, and in particular the implementation and impact of the Temporary Assistance for Needy Families program. In addition to this project, I am also working on a few other projects related to racial politics and state politics. For more information about my research, including published papers, working papers, and information about my research on TANF implementation in Florida (The Florida Sanctions Project), I encourage you to visit my personal website (<http://www.uky.edu/~rford/Home.htm>).

**Forster, Greg**

Friedman Foundation for Educational Choice  
Research  
One American Sq. #2420  
Indianapolis, IN 46268  
[greg@friedmanfoundation.org](mailto:greg@friedmanfoundation.org)  
[www.friedmanfoundation.org](http://www.friedmanfoundation.org)

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Education

*Publications:*

Forster, Greg. "Lost Opportunity: An Empirical Analysis of How Vouchers Affected Florida Public Schools." Friedman Foundation for Educational Choice, March 2008.

Forster, Greg. "Monopoly versus Markets: The Empirical Evidence on Private Schools and School Choice." Friedman Foundation for Educational Choice, October 2007.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Research on the effect of school choice programs (academic outcomes, effects on public schools, segregation levels, fiscal effects, etc.).

**Gains, Francesca**

University of Manchester  
Department of Politics  
School of Social Science  
Manchester, UK M13 9PL  
[Francesca.Gains@manchester.ac.uk](mailto:Francesca.Gains@manchester.ac.uk)  
<http://www.socialsciences.manchester.ac.uk/disciplines/politics/about/staff/gains/>

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy  
Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Gender Policies  
Criminal Justice



*Publications:*

Annesley, C. and F. Gains. 2007. "New Labour and Women: Constraints and Opportunities in Feminising Politics." In *Women and New Labour: Engendering Politics and Policy*, ed. Annesley, Gains, and Rummery. Bristol: University of Bristol Policy Press.

Gains, F. 2003. "Executive Agencies in Government: The Impact of Bureaucratic Networks on Policy Outcomes." *Journal of Public Policy* 23 (1): 55–79.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

The analytical focus of my research agenda is on how elite political and bureaucratic actors interpret the policy and political agenda and opportunities for public policy change in their institutional arenas. The empirical focus of my work is in two policy arenas, the UK core executive and UK local governance with respect to gender, criminal justice, and social security policies.

**Gais, Thomas L.**

Nelson A. Rockefeller Institute of Government  
411 State Street  
Albany, NY 12203  
gaist@rockinst.org  
www.rockinst.org

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Social Welfare

*Publications:*

Gais, Thomas L. 2008. "The New Retrenchment: Social Welfare Spending, 1977–2006," *Rockefeller Report* (September 15). (A revised version of this report will be published in a forthcoming issue of *Publius* (2009).)

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Thomas Gais is currently working in the area of social welfare policy and federalism in the U.S. and in comparative perspective, federal executive powers over state and local governments, and the role and effects of religiosity in substance abuse treatment programs and service systems.

**Garbrah-Aidoo, Elizabeth A. E.**

Virginia Union University  
Political Science and Public Administration  
1500 N. Lombardy St.  
Richmond, VA 23220  
eaegarbrah@vuu.edu  
www.vuu.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Agenda Setting

*Substantive Focus:*

Social Welfare

Science and Technology

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Dr. A. E. Elizabeth Garbrah-Aidoo is a naturalized US citizen who was born in Ghana, West Africa. She has been in the US since September 1972 and is currently

an Associate Professor and Chair of the Department of Political Science and Public Administration at Virginia Union University, Richmond, VA. She was a professor of Political Science and the Acting Director of the Institute for Teaching Excellence (ITE) at Reinhardt College in Waleska, Georgia, before her appointment at VUU. Dr. Garbrah-Aidoo earned her Ph.D. and Master's Degree in Political Science at the University of Houston, Texas; an MBA at LaGrange College, Georgia; and a B.S. in Agriculture at the Kwame Nkrumah University of Science & Technology, Ghana. She was a Senior Fulbright Scholar (1999/2000) at Cairo University in Egypt. Dr. Garbrah-Aidoo was also recommended in 2004 by CIES for a Fulbright Scholar program to lecture and conduct research at the University of Ghana, West Africa. In March 2004, she and three other team members received a Fulbright Hays/Department of Education award for a proposal they submitted from Reinhardt College to conduct seminars in China during the summer of 2005. She presented a paper from that experience at the 20<sup>th</sup> World Congress of the International Political Science Association (IPSA) in Fukuoka, Japan, in July 2006.

**Gelb, Joyce**

City University of New York  
Department of Political Science  
Convent Ave at 138th St  
New York, NY 10016  
jgelb@gc.cuny.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Adoption

*Substantive Focus:*

Gender and Policy

*Publications:*

Gelb, Joyce. 2003. *Gender Policies in Japan and the United States*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My current research involves evaluation of the Equal Employment Opportunity Law in Japan after its 20 year renewal in 2006 in order to assess participants and outcomes, as well as the differences between this law and the earlier one in 2006. Additional research addresses the impact of women and leadership in Japan, Taiwan, and China.

**Gilboa, Eytan**

Bar-Ilan University  
Political Studies/Communication  
Ramat-Gan 52900  
Israel  
egilboa@mail.biu.ac.il  
[http://www.biu.ac.il/SOC/po/cvs/gilboa\\_en.html](http://www.biu.ac.il/SOC/po/cvs/gilboa_en.html)

*Theoretical Focus:*

Agenda Setting

*Substantive Focus:*

Homeland Security/Terrorism

*Publications:*

Gilboa, E. 2003. "Television News and US Foreign Policy: Constraints of Real-Time Coverage." *Harvard International Journal of Press/Politics* 8: 97–113.

Gilboa, E. 2008. "Searching for a Theory of Public Diplomacy." *The Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science* 616: 55–77.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Research interests: Designing, implementing, and evaluating public diplomacy programs; linking the media, public opinion, and foreign policy; global news networks and U.S. policymaking in defense and foreign affairs; media and international conflict/conflict resolution.

**Gillroy, John Martin**

Lehigh University

International Relations

9 West Packer Avenue

Bethlehem, PA 18015

jmg304@lehigh.edu

<http://cas.lehigh.edu/casweb/content/default.aspx?pageid=186>

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Law & Policy Design

Environmental and Natural Resources

*Publications:*

Gillroy, John Martin, and Breena Holland with Celia Campbell-Mohn. 2008. *A Primer For Law & Policy Design: Understanding The Use of Principle & Argument in Environmental & Natural Resource Law*. Eagan, MN: West-Thomson Legal Publications.

Gillroy, John Martin. 2000. *Justice & Nature: Kantian Philosophy, Environmental Policy, and the Law*. Washington, DC: Georgetown University Press.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Currently, I am working on a project entitled Philosophical-Politics & International Law As Dialectic: Toward A Synthesis Of Justice & Order. My basic thesis for this effort is that one can better understand the origin, persistence, and future course of international law by utilizing what I call the "Philosophical Policy" of pre-positivist philosophers, specifically, in this case, Hume, Hegel, and Kant. By applying these whole, integrated philosophical systems constructed before the dialectic relationship of "positive" and "normative" was reduced, by positivism, to a dichotomy of independent, isolated concepts, I contend that we can better comprehend the true nature of international law as a response to the full complexity of humanity and our interaction with both the social and natural environments. Overall, the ultimate argument in this project is for an "Ecological Contract" that acknowledges an increasingly complex system of global presuppositions created from the moral integrity of individuals, the functional integrity of nature, the collective action of societies, and the role of contextual governance structures.

**Givel, Michael S.**

University of Oklahoma  
 Department of Political Science  
 455 West Lindsey, Room 205  
 Norman, OK 73019  
 mgivel@ou.edu  
[http://faculty-staff.ou.edu/G/  
 Michael.S.Givel-1/](http://faculty-staff.ou.edu/G/Michael.S.Givel-1/)

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Health

*Publications:*

Givel, Michael. 2006. "Punctuated Equilibrium in Limbo: The Tobacco Lobby and U.S. State Policy Making From 1990 to 2003." *Policy Studies Journal* 43 (3): 405–418.  
 Givel, Michael, and Andrew Spivak. 2008. "Public Management and the Public Good: The Case of Oklahoma's 2002 Secondhand Tobacco Smoke Rules." *Politics & Policy*. Forthcoming.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My current research agenda includes engaging in policy analysis and evaluation of current tobacco policy trends at the local, state, federal, and international levels. I have also recently been utilizing tobacco policy research to examine and analyze current theories of policy and politics in the areas of public performance and New Public Management theory, regulatory policy, policy subsystems, and punctuated equilibrium theory. I am fascinated by theories of policy change and in the future I will continue to focus on the efficacy of theories of policy change such as punctuated equilibrium theory.

**Godwin, Erik K.**

Texas A&M University  
 Department of Political Science  
 2010 Allen Building, 4348-TAMU  
 College Station, TX 77843-4348  
 erik.godwin@gmail.com

*Theoretical Focus:*

Implementation

*Substantive Focus:*

Health

Environmental and Natural Resources

*Publications:*

Godwin, Erik, R. Kenneth Godwin, and Scott Ainsworth. 2007. "Is Lobbying Rational or Just a Waste of Money?" In *Interest Group Politics*, 7th edition, ed. Allan J. Cigler and Burdett A. Loomis. Washington, DC: C Q Press.  
 Gray, Virginia, David Lowery, and Erik Godwin. 2007. "The Political Management of Managed Care: Explaining Variation in State HMO Regulations." *Journal of Health Politics, Policy, and Law* 32: 3.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My research focuses on the institutional and interest group influences that affect bureaucratic policy. I am particularly interested in the policy implications of inter-

est group activity at the implementation stages of federal authority, including grants, regulations, and enforcement actions. My primary policy areas of interest include environmental concerns, energy, and health.

**Godwin, Marcia L.**

University of La Verne  
Public and Health Administration  
1950 Third Street  
La Verne, CA 91750  
mgodwin@ulv.edu  
www.ulv.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Policy Innovation; Local Government  
Environmental and Natural Resources

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Current research in public administration is on preparing the next generation of local government employees and on innovation in local government. Have also published in the area of electoral politics.

**Godwin, R. Kenneth**

University of North Carolina Charlotte  
Department of Political Science  
9201 University City Blvd  
Charlotte, NC 28223  
godwink@gmail.com  
<http://www.politicalscience.uncc.edu/godwink/>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Education  
Environmental and Natural Resources

*Publications:*

Godwin, R. Kenneth, and Frank Kemerer. 2002. *School Choice Tradeoffs: Liberty, Equity, and Equality*. Austin, TX. University of Texas Press.

Godwin, R. Kenneth, Edward Lopez, and Barry Seldon. 2006. "Incorporating Politics into Rent Seeking Games." *Southern Economic Journal* 23: 37-54.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

The role of lobbying in the policy process (with Scott Ainsworth and Erik Godwin). Education policy and discovering effective programs for low-income, minority students. The impacts of brownfield reclamation projects.

**Goerdel, Holly T.**

University of Kansas  
Department of Public Administration  
1541 Lilac Ln.  
Lawrence, KS 66045  
hgoerdel@ku.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Health  
Homeland Security/Terrorism

**Golden, Marissa Martino**

Bryn Mawr College  
 Department of Political Science  
 101 North Merion Avenue  
 Bryn Mawr, PA 19010  
 mgolden@brynmawr.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Agenda Setting

*Substantive Focus:*

Family Policy  
 Workplace Flexibility Policy

*Publications:*

Golden, Marissa Martino. 2005. "A Framework for Evaluating Family-Friendly Workplace Policies: With Applications to Mothers in the Professional Ranks of the Federal Civil Service," Presented at the Annual Meeting of the Northeastern Political Science Association, Philadelphia, November 17–19.

Golden, Marissa Martino. 2006. "Women in the Administrative State: The Impact of Motherhood and Family-Friendly Policies on Women's Career Paths in the Federal Civil Service." Presented at Women in Politics: Seeking Office and Making Policy, University of California, Berkeley, June 9–10.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

I am interested in issues surrounding women, work, and family from both sociological and policy perspectives. For example, I am interested in women's choices/decisions about work and family but I am also interested in the adoption and impact of family-friendly workplace policies at the federal and state level and in the private sector.

**Gore, Christopher D.**

Ryerson University  
 Department of Politics and Public  
 Administration and Environmental  
 Applied Science and Management  
 350 Victoria St., JOR 707  
 Toronto, ON M5B2K3  
 chris.gore@ryerson.ca

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Environmental and Natural Resources  
 Science and Technology

*Publications:*

Gore, Christopher, and Pamela Robinson. Forthcoming. "Local Government Responses to Climate Change: Our Last, Best Hope?" In *Changing Climates in North American Politics: Institutions, Policymaking and Multilevel Governance*, eds. Henrik Selin and Stacy D. VanDeveer. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.

Gore, Christopher. 2007. "Environment and Development in Uganda: Understanding the Global Influence on Domestic Policy." In *Environmental Management in Global Context: Perspectives from the South*, eds. Jordi Diez and O.P. Dwivedi. Peterborough, ON: Broadview Press.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

The politics, policy, and administration of urban and environmental issues in North America, and Africa. Areas of present and future research include: environmental and natural resource policy; comparative energy and climate change policy; comparative urban governance; tensions and theory of multilevel policy processes; and application and influence of community generated geographic information to environmental policy.

**Goss, Kristin A.**

Duke University  
Sanford Institute of Public Policy  
Box 90245  
Durham, NC 27708  
kgoss@duke.edu  
[http://fds.duke.edu/db/aas/  
PublicPolicy/faculty/kristin.goss](http://fds.duke.edu/db/aas/PublicPolicy/faculty/kristin.goss)

*Theoretical Focus:*

Agenda Setting

*Substantive Focus:*

Criminal Justice  
Social Welfare

*Publications:*

Goss, Kristin A. 2007. "Foundations of Feminism: How Philanthropic Patrons Shaped Feminist Politics." *Social Science Quarterly* 88: 1174–1191.

Goss, Kristin A. 2006. *Disarmed: The Missing Movement for Gun Control in America*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

I am working on a book about the changing policy agendas of U.S. women's associations from the nineteenth century to the present. I am also beginning a project examining the role of philanthropic foundations in pluralist democracy.

**Gray, Virginia**

University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill  
Department of Political Science  
CB #3265UNC-CH  
Chapel Hill, NC 27599-3265  
vagr@email.unc.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Adoption

*Substantive Focus:*

Health  
Social Welfare

*Publications:*

Virginia Gray, David Lowery, and Erik K. Godwin. 2007. "The Political Management of Managed Care: Explaining Variations in State Health Maintenance Organizations Regulations." *Journal of Health Politics, Policy, and Law* 32: 457–495.

Virginia Gray, David Lowery, Matthew Fellowes, and Jennifer Anderson. 2005. "Legislative Agendas and Interest Advocacy: Understanding the Demand Side of Lobbying." *American Politics Research* 33: 404–434.



*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

I am interested in how population level forces affect the mobilization of organized interests and how they in turn impact public policy. My research focus has recently expanded to include PACs as well as lobbying organizations, and often involves comparisons between state and national level activities. My substantive focus is health policy, specifically some of the reforms undertaken by state governments.

**Grissom, Jason A.**

University of Missouri  
Harry S Truman School of Public Affairs  
118 Middlebush Hall  
Columbia, MO 65211  
GrissomJA@missouri.edu  
<http://web.missouri.edu/~grissomja>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Education

**Gross, Cassie A.**

University of Missouri—St. Louis  
Department of Political Science  
One University Blvd  
Normandy, MO 63121  
cassiegross@umsl.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy  
Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Political Behavior  
Rural Politics and Policy

*Publications:*

Kimball, David C., and Cassie A. Gross. 2007. "The Growing Polarization of American Voters." In *The State of the Parties*, ed. John C. Green. Boulder, CO: Rowman & Littlefield.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

I hope to examine the conventional wisdom regarding the rural and urban divide in the American electorate. Future scholarship will be aimed at reevaluating the meaning of rural America in the current political landscape and what role these regions have on electoral and policy outcomes.

**Haider-Markel, Donald P.**

University of Kansas  
Department of Political Science  
1541 Lilac Lane  
Lawrence, KS 66044  
dhmarkel@ku.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Public Opinion and Policy

*Substantive Focus:*

Civil Rights  
Criminal Justice

*Publications:*

Haider-Markel, Donald P. and Andrea Vieux. 2008. "Gender and Conditional Support for Torture in the War on Terror." *Politics & Gender* 4 (1): 5–33.

Haider-Markel, Donald P., and Mark Joslyn. 2008. "Understanding Beliefs about the Origins of Homosexuality and Subsequent Support for Gay Rights: An Empirical Test of Attribution Theory." *Public Opinion Quarterly* (Forthcoming).

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Donald P. Haider-Markel's research and teaching is focused on the representation of interests in the policy process and the dynamics of linkages between public opinion and policy. He has authored and co-authored over 40 refereed articles, multiple book chapters, and a book in a range of issue areas, including the environment, religion and the culture wars, civil rights, criminal justice, and terrorism. He has been recipient or co-recipient of grants from the EPA STAR program, the National Science Foundation, and the American Psychological Foundation.

**Hall, Jeremy L.**

University of Texas at Dallas  
Public Affairs  
School of Economic,  
Political and Policy Sciences, GR3.104  
Box 830688  
Richardson, TX 75083  
Jeremy.Hall@utdallas.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Economic Development  
Economic and Tax Policy

*Publications:*

Hall, Jeremy L. 2008. "The Forgotten Regional Organizations: Creating Capacity for Economic Development." *Public Administration Review* 68: 1, 110–125.

Hall, Jeremy L. 2007. "Understanding State Economic Development Policy in the New Economy: A Theoretical Foundation and Empirical Examination of State Innovation in the U.S." *Public Administration Review* 67 (4): 630–646.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Jeremy L. Hall, Ph.D. is a specialist in public policy and public management, with particular emphasis on economic development. His research has broken new ground in economic development measurement, recently developing a new index of state innovation capacity that accurately predicts patenting and economic growth at the state level. The capacity to innovate predisposes states to perform well in the knowledge-based economy, so measuring state capacity investments provides an improved method of assessing economic development planning and performance. Dr. Hall's research extends to measuring public sector capacity and the linkage between capacity and performance. His work in the government capacity area considers the effects of local and regional administrative, financial and political capacity on federal grant

receipts. This work highlights the importance of often overlooked regional institutions in governance outcomes—in this case economic development outcomes associated with federal funding. The use of best and evidence-based practice by public institutions is on the rise; Dr. Hall is following this trend closely and has responded with new research examining the use of evidence in public decision making practice. Recent research in this field has led Dr. Hall and his colleagues to develop a new rubric to guide public officials in their use of best and evidence-based practice information in policy decisions, specifically highlighting the role of risk and its association with necessary evidence levels. This work continues with the development of a national survey of state agencies' to be launched in February 2008. The new survey will consider sources of evidence, how evidence is incorporated into the decision making process, and then will examine differences by agency type and by state in an attempt to understand the forces driving the search for evidence, leaders, and laggards.

**Hall, Thad E.**

University of Utah  
 Department of Political Science  
 260 South Central Campus Drive, Room 252  
 Salt Lake City, UT 84112  
 thadhall@gmail.com  
<http://www.poli-sci.utah.edu/HALL.html>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Implementation

*Substantive Focus:*

Election Administration

*Publications:*

Alvarez, R. Michael, and Thad E. Hall. 2006. "Controlling Democracy: The Principal-agent Problems In Election Administration." *Policy Studies Journal* 34 (4): 491–510.

Alvarez, R. Michael, and Thad E. Hall. 2008. *Electronic Elections: The Perils and Promise of Digital Democracy*. Princeton: Princeton University Press.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My research focuses on the development and implementation of public policies, especially related to election reform and administration. I am currently working on several studies related to public confidence in the electoral process, public attitudes toward election administration, and the conduct of election audits. I also study policy making in Congress and the way in which Congress works to shape the implementation of policy through the legislative process.

**Handberg, Roger**

University of Central Florida  
 Department of Political Science  
 PH 302  
 Orlando, FL 32816  
 handberg@mail.ucf.edu  
<http://politicalscience.cos.ucf.edu/main.php?URL=handberg>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Science and Technology

*Publications:*

Handberg, Roger. 2006. *International Space Commerce: Building from Scratch*. Gainesville: University Presses of Florida.

Handberg, Roger. 2003. *Reinventing NASA and the Quest for Outer Space: Human Spaceflight, Bureaucratic Agendas and National Politics*. Westport, CT: Praeger Publishers.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Research focus is on general science and technology policy with emphasis on space policy (American and international), S&T policy development and implementation, selected aspects of science policy especially embryonic stem cell research policy, and comparative security policy (high tech aspects including BMD, space power, and international competition). One facet of this work has looked at the role of American states in development of selected aspects of S&T policy especially space related and embryonic stem cell research.

**Harkness, Suzan**

The Washington Center  
Academic Affairs  
1333 16th Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20036  
suzanh@twc.edu  
www.twc.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Education  
Social Welfare

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My research inquiry probes the intersections of political behavior, gender, ethnicity, politics, and power in the initiation, winnowing, and process of legislating. I have also more recently been exploring the uses of media and emerging media in policy formation, communication, and process.

**Harpaz, Marcia D.**

Hebrew University of Jerusalem  
International Relations  
26 Ela St. POB 554 Mevasseret Zion  
Israel 90805  
marcia\_h@netvision.net.il

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Economic and Tax Policy

**Hatch, Warren**

Catalpa Capital  
180 West 20 St 6D  
New York, NY 10011  
warren.hatch@catalpacapital.com

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Science and Technology  
Economic and Tax Policy

**Hecht, Stacey Hunter (SH)**

Bethel University  
 Department of Political Science  
 3900 Bethel Dr.  
 St. Paul, MN 55112  
 hecsta@bethel.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Education  
 Social Welfare

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My research in the past has been on welfare policy and the effect of religion and political culture on policy. This work has been published in *The Reenchantment of Political Science: Christian Scholars Engage Their Discipline*, Thomas Heilke and Ashley Woodiwiss, eds., and *In God We Trust: Religion and American Political Life*, Corwin Smidt, ed. In the future, I am interested in working on adoption policy and citizenship policy.

**Heflin, Colleen M.**

University of Missouri  
 Truman School of Public Affairs  
 120 Middlebush Hall  
 Columbia, MO 65211  
 heflincm@missouri.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Social Welfare

*Publications:*

Heflin, Colleen M., and James P. Ziliak. 2008. "Food Insufficiency, Food Stamp Participation and Mental Health." *Social Science Quarterly*, Forthcoming.

Colleen M. Heflin, Mary E. Corcoran, and Kristine Siefert. 2007. "Work Trajectories, Income Changes, and Food Insufficiency in a Michigan Welfare Population." *Social Service Review* 81 (1): 3–25.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My research agenda focuses on the intersection between social stratification, social policy, and social determinants of health and I have on going research projects in all three areas. Several current projects focus on examining material hardship as a measure of social stratification. Researchers are becoming increasingly interested in alternative measures of well-being such as indicators of food insufficiency, housing upkeep problems, difficulty paying bills, and unmet medical needs. In one project, I explore the latent structure of measures of material hardship. In a second project, I explore how individual reports of these measures vary by the context in which the individual is embedded. Important contextual characteristics may include the economic conditions, economic policy, climate, and social policy environment and these characteristics may vary by both state and time. I am also involved in a project to examine if there is evidence of financial assistance within kin networks by examining if the debt of middle class individuals is related to the economic situation of

their siblings. Using data from the Panel Study of Income Dynamics, I will investigate a series of shocks to poor siblings—that is changes in income due to changes in employment status, marital status, or health status. In terms of evaluative work in the area of social policy, I have one old and one new project. My old project, funded by the Spencer Foundation, examines the relationship between welfare receipt, length of participation and generosity of benefit level and early childhood cognitive scores using data from the Fragile Families Study. My new evaluation project (with Peter Mueser) will examine how caseload characteristics changed after Florida implemented a multi-program on-line application system in 2005. While on-line application systems may increase access for some populations, such as employed individuals, if they are accompanied by a decrease in services at state-run service centers, as they have been in Florida, they may decrease access for other populations including the elderly, those with language difficulties, and Black and Hispanic populations, groups with lower levels of Internet use. Specifically, we explore the effect of moving to an on-line application system on the size of the Food Stamp caseload and how flows onto and off of the program been influenced.

**Heikkila, Tanya**

Columbia University  
School of International and  
Public Affairs  
420 W. 118th Street 1406 IAB  
New York, NY 10027  
th2063@columbia.edu  
<http://www.sipa.columbia.edu/>

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Environmental and Natural Resources

*Publications:*

Heikkila, T., and A. K. Gerlak. 2005. "The Formation of Large-scale Collaborative Resource Management Institutions: Clarifying the Roles of Stakeholders, Science, and Institutions." *Policy Studies Journal* 33 (4): 583–612.

Heikkila, T. 2004. "Institutional Boundaries and Common-Pool Resource Management: A Comparative Analysis of Water Management Programs in California." *Journal of Policy Analysis and Management* 23 (1): 97–117.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Heikkila's research interests focus on water resource governance, institutional theory and design, and the management public sector organizations. One of Heikkila's most recent projects is an NSF-funded study examining 14 western river basins that are governed under interstate compacts. The project examines linkages across different scales of governance (local, state, regional) and how these institutional linkages relate to conflicts and cooperation over shared resources. Dr. Heikkila has also researched other forms of specialized public sector governance through a study of large-scale ecosystem management programs in four regions of the United States. This research has focused on assessing the factors that facilitated the



emergence of these coordinated institutional arrangements, as well as the institutional design elements that promote learning and adaptation. Dr. Heikkila's previous work has also compared how institutions support the development and implementation of the coordinated use of ground and surface waters in arid western states, looking at the organizational relationships among water users and agencies that administer and provide coordinated water management projects. This project led to a co-authored book, *Common Waters Diverging Streams: Linking Institutions and Water Management in Arizona, California, and Colorado* (with W. Blomquist and E. Schlager). Outside of the water management field, Heikkila has also applied institutional theories to studies of decision-making and performance in public sector organizations in a study funded by the Alfred P. Sloan Foundation (with K. Isett). Heikkila holds an M.P.A. and PhD from the University of Arizona, School of Public Administration and Policy (1998, 2001). In 2001 she was the recipient of Resources for the Future's Joseph L. Fisher dissertation fellowship and was a postdoctoral research fellow at Indiana University's Workshop in Political Theory and Policy Analysis (2001–2002) before joining Columbia University in 2002.

**Heineman, Robert A.**

Alfred University

Social Sciences

Box 1156

Alfred, NY 14802

Heineman1@Alfred.Edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Social Welfare

Legal Systems

*Publications:*

Bluhm, W. T. and R. A. Heineman. 2007. *Ethics and Public Policy*. Upper Saddle River, N.J.: Pearson Prentice Hall.

Heineman, R. A., et al. 2002. *The World of the Policy Analyst*. 3rd ed. New York: Chatham House Publishers.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Current research agenda focuses on pluralism as a framework for explaining the American public policy process. The focus is on the influence of organizations in the policy process with particular emphasis on the legislative and judicial processes and the need for institutional constraints in a pluralistic world.

**Heinmiller, Timothy B.**

Brock University

Department of Political Science

500 Glenridge Ave.

St. Catharines, ON L2S 3A1

theinmiller@brocku.ca

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Agricultural Policy

Environmental and Natural Resources



*Publications:*

Heinmiller, B. Timothy. 2007. "The Politics of Cap and Trade Policies." *Natural Resources Journal* 47 (2): 445–467.

Heinmiller, B. Timothy. 2007. "Do Intergovernmental Institutions Matter? Water Diversion Regulation in the Great Lakes Basin." *Governance: An International Journal of Policy, Administration and Institutions* 20 (4): 655–674.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My current research project examines the evolution of resource rights in Canada and Australia. In the past two to three decades, substantial resource rights have devolved from governments to resource users in these countries, and my project uses an institutional development approach to explain this "devolution revolution."

**Henry, David L.**

Western Michigan University  
Department of Political Science  
703 N. Church St.

Tekonsha, MI 49092

David.Henry@wmich.edu

<http://homepages.wmich.edu/~d3henry>

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy  
Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Criminal Justice  
Education

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My current research agenda focuses on the training of boards of education and the influence it has on the effectiveness of those boards. Currently, less than half of the states require training for school board members, and of those which do, less than half have any sanctions for boards that do not complete the training. I expect that this research will fill some gaps in the current body of literature, but more importantly I expect that it will reveal if current training programs are preparing board members for the specialized jobs that they have been elected to perform.

**Hicklin, Alisa**

University of Oklahoma  
Department of Political Science  
455 West Lindsey Street, Room 205  
Norman, OK 73019

ahicklin@ou.edu

<http://faculty-staff.ou.edu/H/Alisa.K.Hicklin-1/>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Other

*Substantive Focus:*

Education

*Publications:*

Hicklin, Alisa, and Kenneth J. Meier. 2008. "Race, Structure, and State Governments: The Politics of Higher Education Diversity." *Journal of Politics* 70 (3).

Hicklin, Alisa, Laurence J. O'Toole, and Kenneth J. Meier. 2008. "Serpents in the Sand: Managerial Networking and Nonlinear Influences on Organizational Performance." *Journal of Public Administration Research and Theory* 18 (2).

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Most of my research focuses on higher education policy, examining minority student access and success in public universities. Additionally, I'm interested in how public management affects policy adoption, implementation, and outcomes.

**Hildreth, W. Bartley**

Wichita State University  
Hugo Wall School of Urban and Public Affairs  
and W. Frank Barton School of Business  
1845 N. Fairmount St  
Wichita, KS 67260-0155  
bart.hildreth@wichita.edu  
<http://hws.wichita.edu/KPF/>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Adoption

*Substantive Focus:*

Economic and Tax Policy

*Publications:*

Hildreth, W.B. 2006. "Federalism and Capital Markets in Canada and the U.S. Policy." *Options/Politiques* 27 (1).

Hildreth, W.B., M.N. Murray, and D.L. Sjoquist. 2005. "Interstate Tax Uniformity and the Multistate Tax Commission." *National Tax Journal* 58: 3.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

As Editor-in-Chief of the *Municipal Finance Journal* (the only peer reviewed journal on municipal bonds), I continue my research in that field. I am conducting a study on the political economy of the debt behavior by the largest subnational borrower in North America (the Province of Ontario). I continue my work with colleagues on a study of CFOs.

**Hird, John A.**

University of Massachusetts Amherst  
Department of Political Science  
200 Hicks Way  
Amherst, MA 01003  
jhird@polsci.umass.edu  
[www.umass.edu/polsci](http://www.umass.edu/polsci)

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Science and Technology  
Environmental and Natural  
Resources

*Publications:*

Hird, John A. 2005. *Power, Knowledge, and Politics: Policy Analysis in the States*. Washington, DC: Georgetown University Press.

Hird, John A. 2005. "Policy Analysis for What? The Effectiveness of Nonpartisan Policy Research Organizations." *Policy Studies Journal* 33 (1): 83–105.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My primary research interest is the relationship of information, expertise, and public policymaking. I am particularly interested in both positive and normative dimensions in regards to science and technology, environmental, and other technical forms of expertise. Additional interests include environmental policy, policy analysis, science and technology policy, and foreign aid.

**Holden, Matthew, Jr.**

University of Virginia

Department of Politics

P. O. Box 12588 LeFleur Station

Jackson, MS 39236-2588

mh3q@virginia.edu, matthewhpolsci@aol.com

*Theoretical Focus:*

Implementation

*Substantive Focus:*

Energy Policy and Politics

*Publications:*

Holden, Matthew, Jr. 2006. "Reflections on How Political Scientists (And Others) Might Think About Energy and Policy," In *The Oxford Handbook of Public Policy*, ed. Michael Moran, et al. Oxford, MS: Oxford University Press.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

(1) *The Practice of Power*, University of Oklahoma Press, based on 2001 Rothbaum Lecture on Representative Government on theme of "public administration and political power." Aim to finish manuscript by August 2008. (2) Other work see <http://www.virginia.edu/politics/staff/scholars/holden/html>

**Hong, Uk Heon**

Uiduk University

Police Administration

780-713 Gangdong Yuguem 525

Gyeongju, Korea

uuhong@uu.ac.kr

www.uu.ac.kr

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Economic and Tax Policy

**Hoornbeek, John A.**

Kent State University  
 Center for Public Administration,  
 Political Science Department  
 128 Bowman Hall  
 Kent, OH 44242  
 jhoornbe@kent.edu  
 www.kent.edu/cpapp/

*Theoretical Focus:*  
 Implementation

*Publications:*

Hoornbeek, John A. 2004. "Policy-making Institutions and Water Policy Outputs in the European Union and the United States: A Comparative Analysis," *Journal of European Public Policy* 11 (3): 461–496.

Hoornbeek, John A. 2008 (forthcoming). "The USA." In *Innovation in Environmental Policy: Integrating Environment for Sustainability*, eds. Andrew Jordan and Andrea Lenschow. Cheltenham, UK: Edward Elgar Press.

**Howard, Christopher D.**

College of William and Mary  
 Government  
 Morton Hall 14  
 Williamsburg, VA 23187-8795  
 cdhowa@wm.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*  
 General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*  
 Social Welfare  
 Economic and Tax Policy

*Publications:*

Howard, Christopher. 2007. *The Welfare State Nobody Knows: Debunking Myths about U.S. Social Policy*. Princeton: Princeton University Press.

Howard, Christopher. 1997. *The Hidden Welfare State: Tax Expenditures and Social Policy in the United States*. Princeton: Princeton University Press.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

I am interested primarily in the politics of U.S. social policy. Currently, I am extending some of the arguments made in my recent book for inclusion in several different edited volumes, all of which place the United States in a cross-national context. The chapters discuss income and age inequalities in the American welfare state; the public/private mix in health care; the use of the tax code to make social policy; and recent developments in party politics and social policy. Otherwise, I am trying to learn more about the history and politics of health insurance for children in the United States.

**Howard, Robert**

Georgia State University  
 Department of Political Science  
 38 Peachee Center Ave., Suite 1005  
 Atlanta, GA 30303-2514  
 polrmh@langate.gsu.edu  
<http://www2.gsu.edu/~wwwpol/2758.html>

*Theoretical Focus:*  
 Policy Adoption

*Substantive Focus:*  
 Education  
 Taxation

*Publications:*

Howard, Robert. N.d. "State Policy Innovation in Perspective: Courts, Legislatures and Educational Finance Reform." *Political Research Quarterly*. Forthcoming.  
 Howard, Robert, and Christine Roch. 2008. "Courts, Justice and Governing Coalitions and the Audits of Low-Income Taxpayers." *Journal of Theoretical Politics* 20 (2): 181–200.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My research involves the intersection of courts, law, and public policy. I am particularly interested in the empirical examination of why and how citizens use law and the courts to change policy, and then the subsequent influence of the courts on the policy issue. My research agenda is driven by questions of why have non-accountable institutions in a democratic system, and what is their role? Courts and bureaucracies are often attacked as unresponsive and undemocratic. My work, through an examination of court influence on policy, bureaucratic responsiveness, non-electoral selection processes, and judicial decision-making, seeks to demonstrate that they are in fact, responsive and crucial to democratic government.

**Hula, Richard C.**

Michigan State University  
 Department of Political Science  
 304 S. Kedzie Hall  
 East Lansing, MI 48824  
 rhula@msu.edu  
<http://www.polisci.msu.edu/people/hula.htm>

*Theoretical Focus:*  
 Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*  
 Environmental and Natural  
 Resources

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Hula's research and teaching interests focus broadly on environmental policy and urban politics. Current projects include changing state/local environmental policy, the impact of faith-based organizations of public service delivery, and the political consequences of state level interventions into local policy arenas.

**Hunt, A. M. J.**

University of Delaware  
 Political Science and International Relations  
 17 Lateer Drive  
 Normal, IL 61761  
 drewhunt@illinoisalumni.org

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Homeland Security/Terrorism

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My research essentially seeks to reconcile deeply and widely held pro-privacy convictions with the fundamental needs of government to utilize surveillance and identification technologies for security purposes. The vast majority of research in this field is either overrun with a palpable sense of paranoia, or pro-government to a fault. This is not helpful in the analysis, construction, or implementation of solid policy, and efforts to balance the needs of legitimate authority with the concerns of private citizens are crucial. As David Brin elegantly stated in his typically prescient "The Transparent Society," the future holds a choice not between privacy and transparency, but between forced authoritarian transparency and measured communitarian transparency. A great deal of work must be done in order to ensure the dominance of the latter.

**Hwong, Thaddeus**

York University  
 School of Public Policy and Administration  
 and School of Administrative Studies  
 4700 Keele Street  
 Toronto, ON M3J 1P3  
 thwong@yorku.ca

*Theoretical Focus:*

Public Opinion and Policy

*Substantive Focus:*

Economic and Tax Policy  
 Social Welfare

*Publications:*

Brooks, Neil, and Thaddeus Hwong. 2006. The Social Benefits and Economic Costs of Taxation: A Comparison of High- and Low-Tax Countries. <<http://www.policyalternatives.ca/Reports/2006/12/ReportsStudies1507/>>.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

I am working on projects related to tax law, policy and politics and public opinion. One aspect is the advocacy of tax policy positions through the media by think tanks and interest groups. Another aspect is public attitudes toward progressive income tax.

**Ingram, Helen**

University of Arizona, University of  
California at Irvine  
Southwest Center  
4749 East San Francisco Blvd  
Tucson, AZ 85712  
hingram@uci.edu, hingram@uci.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Environmental and Natural Resources

*Publications:*

Ingram, H., and A. Schneider. 2005. *Deserving and Entitled: Social Constructions and Public Policy*. Albany, NY: SUNY Press.

Ingram, H., J. Whiteley, and R. Perry. Forthcoming. *Water, Place and Equity*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Helen Ingram's published works include thirteen authored, coauthored, and edited books and over a hundred articles and book chapters on public policy, policy design, water policy, environmental policy, and the relationship of science to policy. She is best known in public policy and political science for her work with Anne Schneider on the social construction of target populations. Her interests include public policy and science and policy design as well as fields indicated above. She chaired an NRC panel for the Committee on the Human Dimensions of Climate Change in the Division of Behavioral and Social Sciences. She also chairs the writing committee for the Climate Change Science Program (CCSP) 5.3 Product—"Decision Support Experiments and Evaluations using Seasonal to Interannual Forecasts and Observational Data." She is on the Advisory Committee of the Rosenberg Forum on International Water Policy.

**Ivanova, Maria**

College of William and Mary  
Government  
P.O. Box 8795  
Williamsburg, VA 23187-8795  
mivanova@wm.edu  
www.mivanova.com

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Environmental and Natural Resources

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Dr. Maria Ivanova is Assistant Professor of Government and Environmental Policy at The College of William and Mary and the Director of the Global Environmental Governance Project at the Yale Center for Environmental Law and Policy (<http://www.environmentalgovernance.org>). Her research focuses on global environmental governance, the effectiveness of the United Nations, and the role of the United States in international environmental affairs. Her recent work analyzes the



history and performance of the international environmental architecture with a focus on the United Nations Environment Programme (UNEP) and the leadership of the United States in international environmental institutions. Her research interests focus on performance, leadership, and institutional design. Dr. Ivanova is currently working on convening a Global Environmental Governance Forum with the past, present, and future architects of the international environmental institutions in an effort to better understand the historical development of the system and chart a blueprint for its revitalization and reform. A Bulgarian national, Dr. Ivanova holds a PhD and two master's degrees (in international relations and environmental policy) from Yale University and a BA from Mount Holyoke College (*summa cum laude*). She has worked at the Environment Directorate of the Organisation for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD) in Paris and at the Swedish Environmental Protection Agency in Stockholm. She has lectured at NASA Langley Research Center, at the United Nations in New York, Geneva, and Nairobi, UN University in Tokyo, Peking University in China, and many others. She is the co-editor of "Global Environmental Governance: Options & Opportunities" (with Daniel Esty) and author and co-author of articles and chapters on governance, globalization, and the environment.

**Jacobs, Alan M.**

University of British Columbia  
 Department of Political Science  
 C425-1866 Main Mall  
 Vancouver, BC V6T 1Z1  
 jacobs@politics.ubc.ca  
<http://faculty.arts.ubc.ca/jacobs/index.html>

*Theoretical Focus:*  
 Policy Adoption

*Substantive Focus:*  
 Social Welfare

*Publications:*

Jacobs, Alan M. 2008. "The Politics of When: Redistribution, Investment, and Policymaking for the Long Term." *British Journal of Political Science* 38 (2): 193–220.

Jacobs, Alan M., and Steven Teles. 2007. "The Perils of Market-Making: The Case of British Pensions." In *Creating Competitive Markets: The Politics of Regulatory Reform*, ed. M. K. Landy, M. A. Levin, and M. Shapiro. Washington, DC: Brookings Institution Press.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Alan Jacobs specializes in the comparative politics of advanced industrialized democracies and in the politics of public policy, with particular emphasis on the welfare state. Jacobs' current research, supported by grants from the Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council and the UBC Hampton Fund, seeks to explain how democratic governments make intertemporal policy tradeoffs. Specifically, he is interested in understanding the conditions under which elected governments adopt policies that have short-term costs but long-term social benefits—a type of

policy choice he terms a “policy investment.” To date he has examined the politics of policy investment within the field of public pension financing in Europe and North America (focusing on Germany, Britain, the United States, and Canada). In related work-in-progress with J. Scott Matthews (Queens University), Jacobs is engaged in survey-experimental work designed to illuminate the structure of citizens’ attitudes toward policy investments in a range of policy fields. Alongside his interest in the politics of the long term, much of his work explores how boundedly rational political actors make choices in the face of massive uncertainty and causal complexity, with a focus on how ideas and cognitive structures shape decision-making. Jacobs’ prior work has focused on the comparative politics of health-care reform and on decision-making in the European Union.

**Jacobsen, Rebecca J.**  
Michigan State University  
Teacher Education—Educational Policy  
330 Erickson Hall  
East Lansing, MI 48824  
rjacobs@msu.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*  
Public Opinion and Policy

*Substantive Focus:*  
Education

*Publications:*

Jacobsen, R. Forthcoming. “The Voice of the People in Education Policy.” *Handbook of Education Policy Research*. New York: Routledge.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

I am broadly interested in the relationship between public schools and democracy. Because schools are themselves democratically run institutions, my research examines the way in which public opinion affects educational policy and the extent to which elected representatives are responsive to citizen views on educational issues. But schools also shape democracy by educating the future citizenry. Thus, my work also includes investigations into the ways in which schools shape student conceptions of civic and political engagement, paying particular attention to the way in which schools can contribute to or alleviate civic and political inequality.

**Jakobi, Anja P.**  
University of Bremen  
Political Science, TranState Research Center  
P.O. Box 330  
44028334 Bremen, Germany  
anja.jakobi@sfb597.uni-bremen.de  
<http://www.sfb597.uni-bremen.de/homepages/jakobi/index.php>

*Theoretical Focus:*  
International Agenda Setting

*Substantive Focus:*  
Education  
Criminal Justice

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

I am interested in the dynamics of international agenda setting across different policy fields, mainly education, social policy, and crime. I am focusing on the activities of actors as international governmental and non-governmental organizations, nation states and other players that try to influence international agendas and policy outcomes. I expect that future cross-sectional comparison should enable us to find out general conditions for global agenda setting and effective global governance.

**Jeffe, Sherry B.**

University of Southern California  
School of Policy, Planning and Development  
650 Childs Way  
Los Angeles, CA 90089-0626  
jeffe@usc.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Public Opinion and Policy

*Substantive Focus:*

Health

**Jenkins-Smith, Hank C.**

University of Oklahoma  
Political Science and Center for Applied  
Social Research  
455 West Lindsey Street, Room 205  
Norman, OK 73019-2001  
hjsmith@ou.edu  
[http://faculty-staff.ou.edu/J/  
Hank.C.Jenkins-Smith-1/](http://faculty-staff.ou.edu/J/Hank.C.Jenkins-Smith-1/)

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy  
Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Homeland Security/Terrorism  
Public Opinion and Public  
Policy

*Publications:*

Jenkins-Smith, Hank C., and Kerry Herron. 2006. *Critical Masses and Critical Choices: Evolving Public Opinion on Nuclear Weapons, Terrorism and Security*. Pittsburgh, PA: Pittsburgh University Press.

Silva, Carol, and Hank Jenkins-Smith. 2007. "Precaution in Context: US and EU Scientists' Prescriptions for Policy in the Face of Uncertainty." *Social Science Quarterly* 88 (3): 640–664.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Public policy: Politics of risk perception; science and environmental policy; public support for national security and anti-terrorism policies; policy analysis; theories of the public policy process; public opinion and public policy. Survey research: Public opinion measurement; contingent value measurement; survey sampling; survey design; focus group research; verbal protocol research techniques; Web/Internet survey design and implementation.

**Jennings, Edward T.**

University of Kentucky  
 Martin School of Public Policy and  
 Administration  
 415 Patterson Tower  
 Lexington, KY 40506  
 pub714@uky.edu  
<http://www.martin.uky.edu/~web/dir/faculty/jennings/jennings.html>

*Theoretical Focus:*  
 Implementation

*Substantive Focus:*  
 Social Welfare

*Publications:*

Hall, Jeremy L., and Edward T. Jennings, Jr. 2008. "Taking Chances: Evaluating Risk as a Guide to Better Use of Best Practices." *Public Administration Review* 68 (4): 695–708.

Ewalt, Jo Ann G., and Edward T. Jennings, Jr. 2004. "Administration, Governance, and Policy Tools in Welfare Policy Implementation." *Public Administration Review* 64 (4): 449–462.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My current research addresses questions related to the use of evidence in policy making, the effects of performance measurement, disability policy, and the implementation of public programs. One project currently underway is examining patterns of evidence-based policy-making through a survey of twelve agencies in the fifty states.

**Jennings, Will**

London School of Economics and  
 Political Science  
 ESRC Centre for Analysis of Risk and  
 Regulation  
 H610A Houghton Street  
 London WC2A 2AE, United Kingdom  
 w.j.jennings@lse.ac.uk

*Theoretical Focus:*  
 Public Opinion and Policy

*Substantive Focus:*  
 Politics and Administration of  
 Mega-projects and Mega-events  
 (in particular the Olympics)  
 Economic and Tax Policy

*Publications:*

Jennings, Will. Forthcoming. "The Public Thermostat, Political Responsiveness and Error-Correction: Border Control and Asylum in Britain, 1994–2007." *British Journal of Political Science*.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Will Jennings' research interests include responsiveness of government to public opinion, agenda-setting and the politics of attention, blame avoidance and blame management by public officeholders, the politics and management of risk in mega-

projects and mega-events, such as the Millennium Dome and London 2012, and principal/agent models of bureaucratic control and responsiveness. This applies both quantitative (e.g., time series analysis, network analysis) and qualitative (e.g., archival, interview) methods. Jennings' doctoral research on the politics and management of public celebrations has received attention from the national media during the run-up to London 2012. He is Co-Director of the UK Policy Agendas project and a member of a collaborative network, the Comparative Agendas project, which applies the policy content coding framework of the original US Policy Agendas Project for comparative analysis of European democracies.

**Jones, Bryan D.**

University of Texas at Austin  
Department of Government  
1 University Station A1800  
Austin, TX 78712-0119

*Theoretical Focus:*

Agenda Setting

*Substantive Focus:*

Urban Policy

Economic and Tax Policy

*Publications:*

Jones, Bryan D., and Frank R. Baumgartner. 2005. *The Politics of Attention*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

I intend to pursue the study of how policymaking institutions process information in a world in which information is sometimes scarce but more often than not overabundant, and the biggest issue is how complex information streams are prioritized. I will continue working with the Policy Agendas Project datasets.

**Jones, Michael D.**

University of Oklahoma  
Department of Political Science  
Center for Applied Social Research  
3100 Monitor, Suite 171  
Norman, OK 73072  
jonemic1@ou.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Public Opinion and Policy

*Substantive Focus:*

Environmental and Natural Resources

*Publications:*

Jones, Michael D., and Hank C. Jenkins-Smith. 2009. "Trans-Subsystem Dynamics: Policy Topography, Mass Opinion, and Policy Change." *Policy Studies Journal* (forthcoming).

McBeth, Mark, Elizabeth Shannahan, and Michael D. Jones. 2005. "The Science of Storytelling: Measuring Policy Beliefs in Greater Yellowstone." *Society and Natural Resources* 18 (5): 413–429.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Theories of the policy process; public opinion and public policy; trans-subsystem dynamics; environmental policy; climate change; narrative policy analysis; cultural theory; political cognition; belief systems; bias assimilation and individual information processing.

**Jordan, Sara R.**

University of Hong Kong  
Dept. of Politics and Public  
Administration  
639 Meng Wah Complex  
Pokfulam Road  
Hong Kong, HKSAR  
sjordan@hku.hk  
www.hku.hk/ppaweb

*Theoretical Focus:*

Implementation

*Substantive Focus:*

Health  
Science and Technology

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My current policy research agenda concerns policy coordination among genomic medicine institutions. I am primarily concerned about the role of the NIH as coordinating body for the Genome Wide Association Studies and the CDC's efforts in population genomics. The research also has an international dimension as I am working on policy preference alignment between the NIH and its counterpart in Southeast Asian nations.

**Jorgensen, Paul D.**

University of Oklahoma  
Department of Political Science  
455 W. Lindsey St., Room 205  
Norman, OK 73019-2001  
pdj@ou.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Environmental and Natural Resources  
Urban Public Space

*Publications:*

Krutz, Glen S., and Paul D. Jorgensen. 2008. "Winnowing in Environmental Policy: Jurisdictional Opportunities and Constraints." *Review of Policy Research* 25 (3): 219–231.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My current research agenda concerns mediating institutions, incorporating information utilization into general theories of the policy process, and the relationship between citizens and elites in elections. In the future, I plan to focus more in-depth on mediating institutions, such as social movement organizations and activists' coalition strategies at the urban level concerning green spaces.

**Kamieniecki, Sheldon**

University of California, Santa Cruz  
 Dean, Division of Social Sciences and  
 Professor, Department of  
 Environmental Studies  
 460 Humanities and Social Sciences  
 Building  
 1156 High Street  
 Santa Cruz, CA 95064  
 sk1@ucsc.edu  
<http://socialsciences.ucsc.edu>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Agenda Setting

*Substantive Focus:*

Environmental and Natural Resources  
 Science and Technology

*Publications:*

Kamieniecki, Sheldon. 2006. *Corporate America and Environmental Policy: How Often Does Business Get Its Way?* Palo Alto: Stanford University Press.  
 Kraft, Michael E., and Sheldon Kamieniecki, eds. 2007. *Business and Environmental Policy: Corporate Interests in the American Political System.* Cambridge: Massachusetts Institute of Technology Press.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Sheldon Kamieniecki is Dean of the Division of Social Sciences and Professor in the Department of Environmental Studies at the University of California, Santa Cruz. He was a member of the Department of Political Science at the University of Southern California (USC) between 1981 and 2006. He also was the founding Director of the Environmental Studies Program at USC. He received the Raubenheimer Award for Outstanding Senior Faculty in the College of Letters, Arts and Sciences at USC in 1999. Dean Kamieniecki has published several books on environmental policy, and he is twice the recipient of the Lynton K. Caldwell Prize from the Section on Technology and Environmental Policy in the American Political Science Association for the best book published on environmental politics and policy. In addition, he has published numerous articles in political science and public policy journals as well as book chapters on local, state, federal, and international environmental policy issues. Since 1997 he has co-edited a book series for the Massachusetts Institute of Technology Press on American and Comparative Environmental Policy. Dean Kamieniecki recently published *Corporate America and Environmental Policy: How Often Does Business Get Its Way?* (Stanford University Press). He has been nominated to become the next President-elect of the Section on Public Policy in the American Political Science Association.



**Karch, Andrew J.**

University of Texas at Austin  
 Department of Government  
 1 University Station, A1800  
 Austin, TX 78712  
 akarch@mail.utexas.edu  
<http://www.utexas.edu/cola/depts/government/faculty/profiles/Karch/Andrew/>

*Theoretical Focus:*  
 General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*  
 Education  
 Social Welfare

*Publications:*

Karch, Andrew. 2007. *Democratic Laboratories: Policy Diffusion among the American States*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My main research project examines the evolution of American preschool education, attempting to explain why this policy arena is so fragmented and decentralized. Understanding the contemporary politics of preschool education, it argues, requires an awareness of the history that has shaped, and that continues to shape, the present terrain. The entrenchment of several national and state-level policies and the growth of private-sector preschool enrollment since the early 1970s have fostered an intramural division within the preschool advocacy community. This internecine split represents an important obstacle to the adoption of a more comprehensive approach and helps explain the unusual structure of preschool education in the United States. This project reflects my broader interest in how political forces contribute to policy innovation or reduce the possibility of policy change.

**Kauneckis, Derek L.**

University of Nevada  
 Department of Political Science  
 1664 N. Virginia, MS 302  
 Reno, NV 89557  
 kauneck@unr.edu  
<http://wolfweb.unr.edu/homepage/kauneck/>

*Theoretical Focus:*  
 Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*  
 Environmental and Natural Resources  
 Science and Technology

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Prof. Kauneckis specializes in policy analysis, program evaluation, institutional analysis, and policy design. His research examines the evolution of governance arrangements and the development of decision-making structure as it relates to environmental policy outcomes. Current work focuses on property rights institutions, the emergence of collaborative environmental policy, and state-level science & technology policy.

**Kedrowski, Karen M.**

Winthrop University  
 Department of Political Science  
 346 Bancroft Hall  
 Rock Hill, SC 29733  
 kedrowskik@winthrop.edu  
<http://faculty.winthrop.edu/kedrowskik/>

*Theoretical Focus:*  
 General Theories of the Policy  
 Process

*Substantive Focus:*  
 Education  
 Health

*Publications:*

Kedrowski, Karen M., and Marilyn Stine Sarow. 2007. *Cancer Activism*. Champaign: University of Illinois Press.

Kedrowski, Karen M., and Michael E. Lipscomb. 2008. *Breastfeeding Rights in the United States*. Westport, CT: Praeger/Greenwood.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

I intend to continue my work on women's health activism and policy. My next project will be comparative. American breast cancer activists and American breastfeeding advocates have both attempted to export their movements to other countries, with some measurable success in both cases. I want to study these efforts, and determine what worked and what didn't, and whether breast cancer and breastfeeding advocates in other countries attribute any of their development to the Americans.

**Keller, Ann C.**

University of California, Berkeley  
 Department of Public Health  
 50 University Hall, MC 7360  
 Berkeley, CA 94720-7360  
 annk@berkeley.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*  
 General Theories of the Policy  
 Process

*Substantive Focus:*  
 Environmental and Natural  
 Resources  
 Health

*Publications:*

Keller, Ann C. Forthcoming. *Interested Scientists, Disinterested Science: The Temptations of Efficacy in Environmental Policy Making*. Boston: MIT Press.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My research focuses on the use of expertise in public decision-making and includes study of the role that scientists play in shaping environmental policy outcomes at the federal level; organizational approaches to certifying scientific information for use in public decision making; bureaucratic mechanisms used by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention for maintaining expertise in a dynamic public health environment, particularly regarding HIV/AIDS in the US and in developing

countries; and the role that patient interest groups play in shaping federal policy, health research, and the provision of health care services.

**Kennedy, Sheila S.**

Indiana University, Purdue University Indianapolis  
Public and Environmental Affairs  
801 W. Michigan St. #4061  
Indianapolis, IN 46202  
shekenne@iupui.edu  
www.sheilakennedy.net

*Theoretical Focus:*

Agenda Setting

*Substantive Focus:*

Social Welfare

Law and Society

*Publications:*

Kennedy, Sheila S. 2007. *God and Country: America in Red and Blue*. Waco, TX: Baylor University Press.

Kennedy, Sheila S., and Wolfgang Bielefeld. 2006. *Charitable Choice at Work: Faith-Based Job Programs in the States*. Washington: Georgetown University Press.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My research agenda is best described as an exploration of American constitutional culture. The investigation of “constitutional culture” has a considerably broader scope than legal analysis; it focuses upon the ongoing dialectic between legal norms and the broader culture within which those norms are situated and must be understood. I am concerned with the operation of constitutional values in a heterodox culture, and in tracing the effects of that interaction on policy choice and contestation. Choices made by those who designed our constitutional architecture have shaped our contemporary definitions of public and private, our notions of governmental and personal responsibility, and our conceptions of human rights. They dictate the manner in which we frame civic responsibility, and allocate collective social duties among governmental, nonprofit, and private actors. In short, those initial constitutional choices have become constitutive of a distinctive American culture. My research involves the exploration and explication of those connections, from the more obvious relationship between constitutionalism and public administration, to the ongoing tension between majoritarianism and individual rights, to the intersection of religion and government, to the mutual dependence of governmental and nonprofit agencies, to more subtle effects of the constitutional culture on policy areas like health and human services.

**Kim, Byungkyu**

University of Kentucky  
Department of Political Science  
1615 Patterson Officetower  
Lexington, KY 40506  
bkim2@uky.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Implementation

*Substantive Focus:*

Economic and Tax Policy

Social Welfare

**Kingsley, Gordon A.**

Georgia Institute of Technology  
 School of Public Policy  
 685 Cherry St  
 Atlanta, GA 30332-0345  
 gordon.kingsley@pubpolicy.gatech.edu  
 http://www.spp.gatech.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Implementation

*Substantive Focus:*

Science and Technology

Public Management

*Publications:*

Kingsley, G. 2004. "On Becoming Just Another Contractor: Contract Competition and the Management of Science at Sandia National Laboratory." *Public Performance and Management Review* 28 (2): 186–213.

Rogers, J., and Kingsley, G. 2004. "Denying Public Value: The Role of the Public Sector in Accounts of the Development of the Internet." *Journal of Public Administration Research and Theory* 14: 371–393.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My current research projects explore the impacts of public-private partnerships and inter-governmental partnerships on the structure of public management systems and the development and allocation of scientific and technical human capital. This work is being conducted in three policy domains examining the following: 1) the impact of educational partnerships developed under the No Child Left Behind Act aimed at improving the quality of math and science instruction; 2) the development of public-private partnerships by public transportation agencies in response to outsourcing; and 3) the development of hybrid organizations through public-private partnerships in research organizations and technology-led economic development programs.

**Koht, Harald**

Oslo University College  
 Public Administration  
 Postboks 4 St. Olavs pl.N-0130  
 Oslo, Norway  
 Harald.Koht@sam.hio.no  
 www.hio.no

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Social Welfare

*Publications:*

Koht, Harald. 2003. "New Public Management in Latvia: Variations in Openness to Customer Requests in Public Agencies." *Journal of Baltic Studies* 34: 180–196.

Koht, Harald. 2005. "User Participation and Modernisation in Municipal Child Welfare Services." In *Perspectives on the Public Sector and Social Policy for the 21st Century*, ed. Harald Koht and Lawrence Young. HiO-report no. 30, Oslo.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Current interests concern user participation in child welfare agencies, the interface of civil society and local government, and blame attribution by governmental investigation commissions.

**Konisky, David M.**

University of Missouri  
Truman School of Public Affairs  
105 Middlebush Hall  
Columbia, MO 65211  
koniskyd@missouri.edu  
web.missouri.edu/~koniskyd

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Environmental and Natural  
Resources

*Publications:*

Konisky, David M., 2007. "Regulatory Competition and Environmental Enforcement: Is There a Race to the Bottom?" *American Journal of Political Science* 51 (4): 853–872.

Meyer, Stephen M., and David M. Konisky. 2007. "Local Institutions and Environmental Outcomes: Evidence from Wetlands Protection in Massachusetts." *Policy Studies Journal* 35 (3): 481–502.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My current research agenda focuses on two areas. First, I have several ongoing projects studying the political economy of environmental regulatory enforcement, including work that is examining issues of equity in U.S. state enforcement behavior. The second area of my current research concerns public attitudes on environmental policy, energy use, not-in-my-backyard (NIMBY) attitudes related to power plant construction, and climate change.

**Koontz, Tomas M.**

The Ohio State University  
School of Environment and Natural Resources  
210 Kottman Hall, 2021 Coffey Rd  
Columbus, OH 43210  
koontz.31@osu.edu  
www.snr.osu.edu/myhome/koontz.31

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy  
Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Environmental and Natural  
Resources

*Publications:*

Nikolic, Sara, and Tomas M. Koontz. Forthcoming. "Nonprofit Organizations in Environmental Management: A Comparative Analysis of Government Impacts." *Journal of Public Administration Research and Theory*.

Koontz, Tomas M. 2007. "Federal and State Public Forest Administration in the New Millennium: Revisiting Herbert Kaufman's The Forest Ranger." *Public Administration Review* 67 (1): 152–164.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My primary research areas include collaborative environmental management, citizen participation, and agency policymaking related to forest and land resources in the United States. I also have a growing research agenda in performance management, land use related to global climate change, and renewable energy policy. My past work has included federalism, ecosystem management policy, and institutional analysis. With graduate students and colleagues, I am examining questions about who participates in collaborative partnerships, how government personnel and institutions can foster better collaborative results, how citizen participation changes conservation behavior, what challenges organizations face in collaborating with stakeholders, and how government agencies can measure their environmental performance.

**Koppell, Jonathan G. S.**

Yale University  
School of Management  
135 Prospect Street, Box 2088200  
New Haven, CT 062520  
jonathan.koppell@yale.edu  
<http://www.som.yale.edu/faculty/koppell/>

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Global Governance and Corporate Governance

*Publications:*

Koppell, J. G. S. 2008. "Global Governance Organizations: Legitimacy and Authority in Conflict." *Journal of Public Administration Research and Theory* 18 (2):177–203.

Koppell, J. G. S. 2003. *The Politics of Quasi-government*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Jonathan G.S. Koppell is Associate Professor of Politics and Management at Yale School of Management, Director of the Millstein Center for Corporate Governance and Performance, and Director of Yale's Working Group on Global Governance. His research concerns the design and administration of complex organizations. He has focused on hybrid organizations, government-created entities that operate in the marketplace to achieve public policy goals. In *The Politics of Quasi-Government*,

Koppell examines well-known hybrid companies including Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac, explaining the potential pitfalls of this approach to public policy. He has extended this research beyond the United States, most recently in an article on the governance challenges for Chinese state-owned enterprises. His current research focuses on the structure and management of “global governance organizations,” entities that create rules, regulations, and standards that are applied around the world. This is a diverse assortment of institutions that includes, for example, the International Telecommunications Union, the Forest Stewardship Council, the World Health Organization, the Internet Corporation for Assigned Names and Numbers, the International Accounting Standards Board, and the International Organization for Standardization. His forthcoming book, *World Rule*, will present a novel study finding commonalities among this varied population and calling attention to the unique demands of governing on a global scale. As Director of the Millstein Center for Corporate Governance and Performance, Koppell is overseeing the development of one of the world’s leading research centers on this vital subject. The Center has already collaborated with leading institutions such as the OECD, Aspen Institute, International Corporate Governance Network, and Oxford University to sponsor new research and gather leaders from business, government, and academe to establish an agenda for improving corporate governance. The Center’s website is <http://millstein.som.yale.edu>. Prof. Koppell holds a PhD and a MA from the University of California, Berkeley, and an AB from the Harvard College.

**Koski, Chris J.**

James Madison University  
Department of Political Science  
MSC 7705  
Harrisonburg, VA 22807  
koskicj@jmu.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*  
Implementation

*Substantive Focus:*  
Environmental and Natural Resources

**Kraft, Michael E.**

University of Wisconsin—Green Bay  
Public and Environmental Affairs  
MAC B310, 2420 Nicolet Dr.  
Green Bay, WI 54311  
kraftm@uwgb.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*  
General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*  
Health  
Environmental and Natural Resources

*Publications:*

Kraft, Michael E., and Sheldon Kamieniecki, eds. 2007. *Business and Environmental Policy: Corporate Interests in the American Political System*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.



Mazmanian, Daniel A., and Michael E. Kraft, eds. 2009. *Toward Sustainable Communities: Transition and Transformations in Environmental Policy*, 2nd ed. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press. Forthcoming.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Work continues on a book project reporting on an NSF-funded study of the U.S. Toxics Release Inventory and its effects on business and community decision making. The study involves a large dataset of nationwide toxic releases and other environmental performance measures for about 10,000 American industries along with results from a national survey of 1,000 business that focused on their experience with the TRI program and the effect it had on their manufacturing operations as well as on relations with community groups. The book (tentatively with MIT Press) will anchor the TRI study within the larger context of how best to appraise the potential for new environmental policy approaches, such as information disclosure. Written with Troy Abel and Mark Stephen, the book explores the broad trends in industry performance and TRI measures, seeks to explain the substantial difference among leaders and laggards, and offers some recommendations both TRI policy and environmental policy in general. In addition, the next year will involve preparation of new editions of *Environmental Policy* (CQ Press), co-edited with Norman Vig; a new edition of *Public Policy* (CQ Press), co-authored with Scott R. Furlong; and a new edition of *Environmental Policy and Politics* (Longman). The first involves a substantial change in the coverage of new topics and the addition of new authors. The second, which will be the third edition of the book, will keep the same chapters but update them thoroughly and cover public policy developments through the end of the Bush presidency. The third will involve some restructuring of chapters and updating throughout.

**Krane, Dale**

University of Nebraska at Omaha  
School of Public Administration  
6001 Dodge Street  
Omaha, NE 68182  
dkrane@mail.unomaha.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Intergovernmental Relations and  
Management

*Publications:*

Krane, Dale. 2007. "Democracy, Public Administrators, and Public Policy." In *Democracy and Public Administration*, ed. Richard C. Box. Armonk, NY: M.E. Sharpe.

Krane, Dale, Carol Ebdon, and John Bartle. 2004. "Devolution, Fiscal Federalism, and Changing Patterns of Municipal Revenues: The Mismatch between Theory and Reality." *Journal of Public Administration Research and Theory* 14 (4): 513–533.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Current research includes analysis of inter-jurisdictional administration (e.g., interstate compacts) and challenges to local government utilization of performance-based management tools. A longer term project is a policy text for graduate students in public affairs programs.

**Kropf, Martha E.**

University of North Carolina—Charlotte  
Department of Political Science  
440 Fretwell Hall, 9201 University City Blvd  
Charlotte, NC 28223  
mekropf@uncc.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Implementation

*Substantive Focus:*

Elections and Voting Policy

*Publications:*

Kimball, David C., and Martha Kropf. 2008. "Voting Technology, Ballot Measures and Residual Votes." *American Politics Research*. Forthcoming.

Kimball, David C., Martha Kropf, and Lindsay Battles. 2006. "Helping America Vote? Election Administration, Partisanship and Provisional Votes in the 2004 Presidential Election." *Election Law Journal* 5: 447–461.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My most important research has focused on election reform issues and evaluating reasons why election reforms do and do not work as anticipated. Along with Dr. David Kimball at the University of Missouri at St. Louis, I am researching issues such as ballot design and partisanship of local election officials. My other work has focused on voter turnout and issues such as early voting. I will continue to study elections, focusing next on administrative rulemaking at the state level.

**Krutz, Glen S.**

University of Oklahoma  
Carl Albert Center  
Monnet Hall 101  
Norman, OK 73019-4031  
gkrutz@ou.edu  
<http://faculty-staff.ou.edu/K/Glen.S.Krutz-1/>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Agenda Setting

*Substantive Focus:*

Environmental and Natural  
Resources Health

*Publications:*

Krutz, Glen S. 2001. *Hitching a Ride: Omnibus Legislating in the U.S. Congress*. Columbus, OH: The Ohio State University Press (Parliaments and Legislatures Series).

Krutz, Glen S., and Paul D. Jorgensen. 2008. "Winnowing in Environmental Policy: Jurisdictional Challenges and Opportunities." *Review of Policy Research* (25): 219–232.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My research probes questions of public policy agenda-setting in democratic political institutions (especially Congress). It is highly varied in terms of institutional topics, but there is an intellectual core; I explore the inter-play between political institutional structure and public policy. My various projects relate to two sets of research questions. The first is "How do democratic political institutions process policy issues?" More specifically, why are some issues seriously considered while others fall by the wayside? Projects on issue processing: a series of articles on "winnowing" in the U.S. House and Senate. A series of articles on the effect of institutional structure on environmental policy discussions in congressional committees and the federal bureaucracy but that (issue processing) represents only half of the theoretical picture. Institutions are not static. They are not ex ante bargains struck before the game begins. They evolve, and this evolution may affect the processing of policy issues. Therefore, a second question I study is "how and why do institutions change the way in which they process issues?"

**Laird, Frank N.**

University of Denver  
Josef Korbel School of International  
Studies  
2201 S. Gaylord St  
Denver, CO 80208  
flaird@du.edu  
[http://www.du.edu/gsis/faculty/  
laird/index.html](http://www.du.edu/gsis/faculty/laird/index.html)

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Science and Technology  
Environmental and Natural Resources

*Publications:*

Laird, Frank N. 2001. *Solar Energy, Technology Policy, and Institutional Values*. New York: Cambridge University Press.

Laird, Frank N. 2003. "Constructing the Future: Advocating Energy Technologies in the Cold War." *Technology and Culture* 44 (1): 27-49.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Domestic and comparative studies of energy policy, with a focus on institutions and problem framing. Beginning a study of the institutional features of political control of science, in particular the controversy over teaching evolution in public schools.

**Langbein, Laura**

American University  
Public Administration and Policy  
4400 Massachusetts Av., NW  
Washington, DC 20016  
langbei@american.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Criminal Justice; Environment; Housing; etc.  
Education

*Publications:*

Langbein, Laura, and C. Jorstad. 2004. "Trust and Productivity in the Workplace: Cops, Collusion, Communication, and Cooperation." *Political Research Quarterly* 57 (1): 65–79.

Langbein, Laura. 2004. "Public School Music: Notes on the Public Provision of a Quasi-Private Good." *Public Choice* 121 (1–2): 83–98.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Professor Langbein teaches quantitative methods, program evaluation, policy analysis, and public choice. Her research fields include: theories of bureaucratic discretion, productivity, principal-agent models, social capital, and cooperation in the workplace; theories of influence of interest groups in Congress and the bureaucracy; empirical applications in various policy areas, including the environment, education, defense, housing, criminal justice (death penalty and police), and corruption. Her recent articles have appeared in *Political Research Quarterly*, *Journal of Politics*, *Journal of Policy Analysis and Management*, *Social Science Quarterly*, *Journal of Public Administration Research and Theory*, *Evaluation Review*, *Public Choice*, *Public Administration Review*, and other scholarly journals. She has recent articles on the demand for music programs in the public schools; on the impact of cooperation among police on their productivity (coauthored with a PhD student); on the efficiency of residential community associations (coauthored with an MPP student); and (with AU President Kerwin) on the comparison of negotiated to conventional rule making at the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency. She is studying the consequences of varying levels of discretion in federal agencies, and the measurement and equilibria of corruption in countries. She has a forthcoming article in *Economics of Education Review* on the link between student teaching evaluations and grade inflation. Her new textbook, *Program Evaluation: A Statistical Guide* (with Claire Felbinger) was published by ME Sharpe in Sept. 2006. In January 2002, she was the Hooker Distinguished Visiting Professor at McMaster University in Hamilton, Ontario. In Feb. 2006, she was the keynote speaker at the Southern Evaluation Association.

**Laugesen, Miriam J.**

University of California

Health Services, School of Public Health

Box 951772 CHS 293A

Los Angeles, CA 90095-1772

laugesen@ucla.edu

<http://www.ph.ucla.edu/hs/Laugesen.html?staffed=100>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Adoption

*Substantive Focus:*

Health

*Publications:*

Laugesen, M. J., R. Paul, H. Luft, W. Aubry, T. Ganiats. 2006. "Comparative Analysis of Health Insurance Mandates, 1949–2002." *Health Services Research* 41 (3): 1081–1103.

Laugesen, M. 2005. "Why Some Market Reforms are More Legitimate than Others." *Journal of Health Politics, Policy and Law* 30 (December): 1065–1100.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

I am concerned with the politics of health policy, specifically the factors shaping domestic health policy adoption, especially the role of physician interest groups in Medicare payment policy; and the factors influencing state variation in health insurance regulation. I also study health care reform and financing comparatively. Much of my work involves multidisciplinary collaborations with scholars from other fields.

**Lavertu, Stéphane**

University of Wisconsin—Madison  
Department of Political Science  
1050 Bascom Mall, 110 North Hall  
Madison, WI 53704  
lavertu@polisci.wisc.edu  
<http://www.polisci.wisc.edu/users/lavertu/>

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Education

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

His research interests include American public bureaucracy, education policy, and public administration.

**Layzer, Judith A.**

Massachusetts Institute of Technology  
Urban Studies & Planning  
77 Massachusetts Avenue, 9-328  
Cambridge, MA 02139  
jlayzer@mit.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Environmental and Natural Resources

*Publications:*

Layzer, Judith A. 2008. *Natural Experiments: Ecosystem Management and the Environment*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.

Layzer, Judith A. 2006. "Fish Stories: Science, Advocacy, and Policy Change in New England Fishery Management." *Policy Studies Journal* 34 (1): 59–80.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

A current book project investigates the impact of conservative activists on U.S. environmental politics and policy. Chapters focus on regulation and the Clean Air Act, biodiversity and the Endangered Species Act, and global climate change. A second project asks whether urban sustainability plans yield genuine social and environmental benefits and, if so, how.

**Lazin, Fred**

Ben Gurion University of the Negev  
 Politics and Government  
 Sheva 84105  
 Israel  
 lazin@bgu.ac.il  
 www.fredlazin.com

*Theoretical Focus:*

Implementation

*Substantive Focus:*

Immigration and Refugee Policy  
 Education

*Publications:*

Lazin, Fred. 2005. *The Struggle for Soviet Jewry in American Politics: Israel versus the American Jewish Establishment*. Lanham, MD: Lexington Books.

Lazin, Fred. 2006. "Freedom of Choice: Israeli Efforts to Prevent Soviet Jewish Emigrés to Resettle in the United States." *Review of Policy Research* 23 (2): 387–411.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

I am interested in how ethnic identity influences political behavior. In particular I have studied the response of American Jewish organizations to refugee and immigration issues in the 20th century. In particular I looked at their response to the plight of German Jewish refugees in the 1930s and Soviet Jewish refugees in the 1970s and 1980s. My current research looks at their response to the plight of Jews in Displaced Persons camps in Germany after WWII. I argue that their perception of themselves as Jews and Americans is often the crucial factor in their response to Jewish refugees.

**Leach, William D.**

California State University, Sacramento  
 Center for Collaborative Policy  
 815 S Street, First Floor  
 Sacramento, CA 95811  
 bleach@ccp.csus.edu  
 www.csus.edu/ccp

*Theoretical Focus:*

Implementation

*Substantive Focus:*

Environmental and Natural Resources

*Publications:*

Leach, William D. 2006. "Collaborative Public Management and Democracy: Evidence from Western Watershed Partnerships." *Public Administration Review* 66 (1): 100–110.

Leach, William D., and Paul A. Sabatier. 2005. "To Trust an Adversary: Integrating Rational and Psychological Models of Collaborative Policymaking." *American Political Science Review* 99 (4): 491–503.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Bill Leach is the Research Director for the Center for Collaborative Policy at California State University, Sacramento. His research focuses on understanding



when and how government agencies, stakeholder groups, and the public can use collaborative strategies to improve democratic practice and policy outcomes. Dr. Leach is a contributing co-author of edited books including *Swimming Upstream: Collaborative Approaches to Watershed Management* (MIT, 2005) and *Toward Sustainable Communities: Transition and Transformations in Environmental Policy*, 2nd edition (MIT, 2008). His research appears in the leading journals in planning, public policy, public administration, political science, forestry, and conservation biology. With a grant from the National Science Foundation, Dr. Leach is currently leading a study of ten public-private partnerships across the country that seek to promote and regulate the nation's nascent marine aquaculture industry. He received his PhD in environmental policy from the UC Davis Graduate Group in Ecology, and has degrees in natural resource management from UC Berkeley and the University of Michigan.

**Leech, Beth L.**

Rutgers University  
Department of Political Science  
89 George St.  
New Brunswick, NJ 08901  
Leech@polisci.rutgers.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Agenda Setting

*Substantive Focus:*

Other

**Lester, William L.**

Jacksonville State University  
Political Science and Public Administration  
700 Pelham Road North  
Jacksonville, AL 36265  
wlester@jsu.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Leadership Theory

*Substantive Focus:*

Homeland Security/Terrorism

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

William Lester's research interests include public organization theory, nonprofits, public personnel theory, leadership and ethics, and disaster response.

**Levi-Faur, David**

Hebrew University  
School of Public Policy & Department of  
Political Science  
Mount Scopus  
Jerusalem, 9103  
levifaur@mscc.huji.ac.il  
<http://politics.huji.ac.il/>

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy  
Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Economic and Tax Policy

*Publications:*

Levi-Faur, David. 2005. "The Global Diffusion of Regulatory Capitalism." *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science* 598: 12–32.



Levi-Faur, David. 2004. "On the 'Net Policy Impact' of the European Union Policy Process: The EU's Telecoms and Electricity Industries in Comparative Perspective." *Comparative Political Studies* 37 (1): 3–29.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My research focuses on the politics of regulatory governance from historical, comparative, and multi-level perspective. I am a founding editor of *Regulation & Governance*, an interdisciplinary journal that aims to serve as a leading platform for the study of regulation and governance by political scientists, lawyers, sociologists, historians, criminologists, psychologists, anthropologists, economists, and others. Through *Regulation & Governance*, we aim to advance discussions between various disciplines about regulation and governance, promote the development of new theoretical and empirical understanding, and serve the growing needs of practitioners for a useful academic reference.

**Levin-Waldman, Oren M.**

Metropolitan College of New York  
School of Management  
431 Canal Street  
New York, NY 10013  
olevin-waldman@metropolitan.edu  
www.metropolitan.edu/publicaffairs/  
mpafaculty.php

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Social Welfare  
Economic and Tax Policy

*Publications:*

Levin-Waldman, Oren M. 2005. *The Political Economy of the Living Wage: A Study of Four Cities*. Armonk, NY: M.E. Sharpe.

Levin-Waldman, Oren M. 2001. *The Case of the Minimum Wage: Competing Policy Models*. Albany, NY: State University of New York Press.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My principal field is Public Policy/Political Economy, particularly in the area of labor markets and labor market policy. Much of my research has been focused on issues of wage regulation and inequality. I have written a book on the politics of the minimum wage and more recently about the political economy of the living wage. Recently, I have been exploring labor market characteristics that might predispose cities to pass such ordinances. And I have also been taking an historic view of those cities that passed ordinances, arguing that the nature of labor market transformations over the last 40 years have perhaps made them somewhat path dependent. I am continuing my work on the minimum wage with a look at the whole issue of wage contours, especially those around the minimum wage (both the statutory and effective), in terms of composition, and how those contours might vary across geographic regions. I am interested in exploring how such contours

might be affected by increases in the minimum wage or other labor market policies designed to bolster wages. I have also recently begun work on a book length project focusing on the importance of wage policies to the maintenance of equality in accordance with democratic theory. I am expecting that this book will be titled *Wage Policy, Income Distribution, and Democratic Theory*.

**Lewis, Gregory B.**

Georgia State University  
Andrew Young School of Policy Studies  
PO Box 3992  
Atlanta, GA 30302-3992  
glewis@gsu.edu  
<http://aysps.gsu.edu/LewisG.html>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Public Opinion and Policy

*Substantive Focus:*

Gay Rights and Public  
Administration

*Publications:*

Lewis, Gregory B., and Seong Soo Oh. 2008. "Public Opinion and State Action on Same-sex Marriage." *State and Local Government Review*. Forthcoming.

Lewis, Gregory B. 2006. "Public Spending on the Arts as Morality Policy: The Structure of Public Attitudes." *Policy Studies Journal* 34 (1): 131–138.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My research continues to focus on public opinion on lesbian and gay rights and on diversity in public and nonprofit employment. Using data from a large number of surveys, I'm examining the impact of personal acquaintance, belief in a biological basis for homosexuality, and moral judgment of homosexual relations on support for lesbian and gay rights. Using federal personnel data, I will continue to examine the impact of race, gender, and membership in the Baby Boom generation on career patterns in the federal civil service. Using Census and American Community Survey data, I'll be looking at representation and pay issues for women, racial minorities, and sexual minorities in federal, state, and local governments.

**Lewis, Paul G.**

Arizona State University  
Department of Political Science  
P.O. Box 873902  
Tempe, AZ 85287-3902  
PGL@asu.edu  
<http://www.asu.edu/clas/polisci/people/lewis.html>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Adoption

*Substantive Focus:*

Urban Development and Housing  
Criminal Justice

*Publications:*

Lewis, Paul G., and Max Neiman. 2009. *Custodians of Place: How Cities Govern Growth and Development*. Washington, DC: Georgetown University Press. Forthcoming.

Lewis, Paul G., and S. Karthick Ramakrishnan. 2007. "Police Practices in Immigrant-Destination Cities: Political Control or Bureaucratic Professionalism?" *Urban Affairs Review* 42 (July): 874–900.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My research focuses primarily on politics and policymaking in urban and local governments in the United States, although some of this work has touched on such areas as ethnic and racial politics, political control of the bureaucracy, and the nature of policy change. My first book, *Shaping Suburbia: How Political Institutions Organize Urban Development*, was named an Outstanding Academic Book by Choice. My second book, *Custodians of Place: How Cities Govern Growth and Development* (with Max Neiman) is forthcoming from Georgetown University Press. My articles have appeared in a variety of political science, urban studies, and policy journals. Before arriving at Arizona State in 2005, I was a Research Fellow (1996–2005) and Program Director (2002–2005) at the Public Policy Institute of California, where I wrote numerous publications for applied policy audiences. My research has examined such topics as the motivations for local government growth decisions, effects of metropolitan governmental arrangements and local revenue-raising mechanisms on land-use outcomes, attempts by state and federal authorities to influence local planning for housing and transportation, the responsiveness of local officials to immigrant residents, and local voter turnout. I am currently involved in a collaborative, multidisciplinary project regarding the involvement of local police departments in the enforcement of U.S. immigration laws. Another paper in progress examines the potential of using "soft" data from surveys of local political elites to help predict subsequent policy outcomes. A third project examines public opinion on so-called "smart growth" policies.

**Lieberman, Robert C.**

Columbia University  
Political Science and School of International  
and Public Affairs  
420 West 118th Street  
New York, NY 10027  
rcl15@columbia.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy  
Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Social Welfare

**Lindquist, Eric**

Texas A&M University  
Institute for Science, Technology and  
Public Policy  
ISTPP 4350-TAMU  
College Station, TX 77843-4350  
elindquist@bushschool.tamu.edu  
<http://bush.tamu.edu/faculty/elindquist/>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Agenda Setting

*Substantive Focus:*

Science and Technology

*Publications:*

Lindquist, Eric, Bill West, and Katrina Mosher. Forthcoming. "NOAA's Resurrection of Program Budgeting." *Public Administration Review*.

Lindquist, E. 2006. "Survival and Institutionalization of an Idea: The Rapid Rise of Intelligent Vehicle-Highway Systems." *Review of Policy Research* 23 (4): 887–902.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Dr. Lindquist's research interests are in public policy and decision processes, agenda setting, problem/solution definition studies, and the impact of focusing events on public policy. In addition to serving as principal investigator, co-principal investigator or research scientist on Institute research projects, Lindquist provides conceptual and theoretical leadership for interdisciplinary research teams. His most recent projects are in the area of climate change, the use of climate science in intergovernmental decision making, the public understanding of science in regard to global climate change, and on nanotechnology.

**Lodge, Martin**

London School of Economics and Political Science  
Department of Government & ESRC Centre for Analysis of Risk and Regulation  
Houghton Street  
London WC2A 2AE  
M.Lodge@lse.ac.uk  
<http://personal.lse.ac.uk/lodgemc/>

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Regulation  
Economic and Tax Policy

*Publications:*

Hood, C., and Lodge, M. 2006. *Politics of Public Service Bargains*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Lodge, M. 2008. "Regulation, the Regulatory State and European Politics." *West European Politics* 31 (1/2): 280–301.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My interests are in all aspects of the comparative study of executive government. This includes the study of the organization and instruments of government, especially in the context of regulation.

**Long, Dianne N.**

California Polytechnic, San Luis Obispo  
Department of Political Science  
San Luis Obispo, CA 93401  
dlong@calpoly.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Science and Technology  
Economic and Tax Policy

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Interested in finance and tax policy, also government efforts related to science and technology.

**Lovrich, Nicholas P.**

Washington State University  
Department of Political Science  
PO Box 644870  
Pullman, WA 99164-4870  
faclovri@wsu.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Environmental and Natural Resources  
Criminal Justice

*Publications:*

Zhao, He, and Lovrich, Nicholas. 2006. "The Effect of Local Political Culture on Policing Behaviors in the 1990's: A Test of Wilson's Theory in More Contemporary Times." *Journal of Criminal Justice* 34 (6): 569–578.

Weber, E.P., Lovrich, N.P., and Gaffney, M. 2005. "Collaboration, Enforcement, and Endangered Species: A Framework for Assessing Collaborative Problem Solving Capacity." *Society and Natural Resources* 18 (8): 677–698.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My current work is focused in the area of the adoption of "sustainability" plans and programs in American cities—identifying the pattern of early adopters and how they relate to theories of social capital, creative class, and historical legacy (Elazar). This research is being carried out with William Budd (Environmental Planner, Wash. St. U.) and John Pierce (Public Admin. Program at U. of Kansas) and will be published in the Elsevier journal *CITIES* under the title: "Cultural Sources of Variations in US Urban Sustainability Attributes."

**Lubell, Mark N.**

University of California, Davis  
Environmental Science and Policy  
One Shields Avenue  
Davis, CA 95616  
mnlubell@ucdavis.edu  
<http://www.des.ucdavis.edu/faculty/lubell/>

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Environmental and Natural Resources

*Publications:*

Lubell, Mark, and Allan Fulton. 2007. "Local Policy Networks and Agricultural Watershed Management." *Journal of Public Administration Research and Theory* 18 (4): 673–696.

Lubell, Mark, Sammy Zahran, and Arnold Vedlitz. 2007. "Collective Action and Citizen Responses to Global Warming." *Political Behavior* 29 (3): 391–414.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

I study collective-action problems in theory, lab, and field settings using quantitative and qualitative empirical methods. Collective-action problems are the heart of many environmental conflicts, and therefore environmental policy is an excellent research setting to study central theoretical issues. My research topics to date include collaborative policy, environmental activism, local government policy, and agricultural best management practices. Each of these situations represents a different type of collective action problem. These situations also feature many phenomena of central interest to political science, such as the role of institutions, political behavior, and policy implementation.

**Magali, Moses A.**

St John's University  
Government & Politics  
110-39 15th Avenue  
College Point, NY 11356  
Moe\_magali@yahoo.com

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Social Welfare

**Manna, Paul**

College of William and Mary  
Department of Government and the  
Thomas Jefferson Program in Public Policy  
Jamestown Road, 10 Morton Hall  
PO Box 8795  
Williamsburg, VA 23185  
pmanna@wm.edu  
<http://pmanna.people.wm.edu/>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Implementation

*Substantive Focus:*

Federalism and Intergovernmental  
Relations  
Education

*Publications:*

Manna, Paul. 2006. *School's In: Federalism and the National Education Agenda*. Washington, DC: Georgetown University Press.

Shober, Arnold F., Paul Manna, and John F. Witte. 2006. "Flexibility Meets Accountability: State Charter School Laws and their Influence on the Formation of Charter Schools in the United States." *Policy Studies Journal* 34 (4): 563–587.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My current work focuses primarily on the governance of K-12 education in the United States. In particular, I am examining how state institutions and patterns of state finance influence state policies and student outcomes. I also have ongoing interests in the implementation of the No Child Left Behind Act, charter school policy and performance, and other forms of school choice.



**Marier, Patrik**

Concordia University  
 Department of Political Science  
 1455 Blvd. de Maisonneuve West  
 Montreal, QC H3G 1M8  
 pmarier@alcor.concordia.ca

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Economic and Tax Policy  
 Social Welfare

*Publications:*

Marier, Patrik. 2005. "Where Did the Bureaucrats Go? Role and Influence of the Public Bureaucracy in the Swedish and French Pension Reform Debate." *Governance* 18 (4): 521–544.

Marier, Patrik. 2008. *Pension Politics: Consensus and Social Conflict in Ageing Societies*. London: Routledge.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Dr. Marier's current research focuses on challenges to the welfare state and governmental planning to tackle the impact of population ageing. He holds the Canada Research Chair in Comparative Public Policy, which focuses mainly on the policy challenges surrounding population ageing. Dr. Marier is also working in a project analyzing the role of labor unions on pension reforms in Latin America with Dr. Mayer.

**Marschall, Melissa**

Rice University  
 Department of Political Science  
 MS-24PO Box 1892  
 Houston, TX 77251-1892  
 marschal@rice.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Adoption

*Substantive Focus:*

Education

*Publications:*

Schneider, Mark, Paul Teske, and Melissa Marschall. 2000. *Choosing Schools: Consumer Choice and the Quality of American Schools*. Princeton: Princeton University Press.

Marschall, Melissa. 2006. "Parent Involvement and Educational Outcomes for Latino Students." *Review of Policy Research* 23 (5): 1053–1076.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Professor Marschall's research focuses on local politics, educational policy, participation, representation, and issues of race and ethnicity. She is currently working on a project investigating immigrant parent involvement in schools, funded by the Russell Sage Foundation and the National Science Foundation (co-PI Katharine Donato). Her large scale study of minority representation in local politics (with Paru Shah and Anirudh Ruhil) is also ongoing.



**Mastracci, Sharon H.**

University of Illinois at Chicago  
 College of Urban Planning and Public Affairs  
 412 S. Peoria St. CUPPA Hall 139 (MC 278)  
 Chicago, IL 60607  
 mastracc@uic.edu  
<http://tigger.uic.edu/~mastracc>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Economic and Tax Policy  
 Employment Policy and Gender

*Publications:*

Guy, M. E., M. A. Newman, and S. H. Mastracci. 2008. *Emotional Labor: Putting the Service in Public Service*. Armonk, NY: M.E. Sharpe, Inc.

Mastracci, S. H. 2004. *Breaking out of the Pink-Collar Ghetto: Policy Solutions for Non-college Educated Women*. Armonk, NY: M.E. Sharpe, Inc.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

What do we do for a living, how do we experience work, and do these experiences differ between women and men? To explore these questions, I draw inspiration from multiple disciplines. My research on women in nontraditional occupations has shown how networks channel women into female-dominated, "pink collar" jobs by restricting information about training and jobs in skilled trades and crafts. My work on emotional labor draws from economic sociology and situates it in a public administration framework, as does my research on contingent work arrangements. Women are assumed to engage in emotional labor more than men do, particularly in customer service and caring professions. In contrast to the private sector, however, we find emotional labor is not gender specific. Similarly, studies of contingent work in private-sector firms have focused on "perma-temps" who receive poor wages and few benefits. In the public sector, however, we have not found unequivocal evidence that temporary jobs are inherently exploitive. Public personnel management has only begun to notice contingent work and has neither anticipated nor recognized emotional labor. I further explore the intersection of gender and economic status in the study of minimum wages, as women are disproportionately represented in low-wage, pink-collar jobs that earn minimum or near-minimum wages. Does this ostensibly redistributive policy in fact redistribute income? And why have we found a substantial population of workers earning sub-minimum wages despite rate increases? Our work has only begun to address these issues. In the near term, I will continue to investigate the phenomenon of emotional labor, extending it to relationship-intensive federal functions such as disaster relief, veterans' services, diplomacy, and intelligence gathering. We will also pursue our research on primary and secondary labor markets in individual federal agencies, and continue to study and assess programs and redistributive policies for the working poor.

**May, Peter J.**

University of Washington  
 Department of Political Science  
 Campus Box 353530  
 Seattle, WA 98195-3530  
 pmay@u.washington.edu  
<http://faculty.washington.edu/pmay>

*Theoretical Focus:*  
 Implementation

*Substantive Focus:*  
 Environmental and Natural Resources

*Publications:*

May, Peter J., Joshua Sapotichne, and Samuel Workman. 2006. "Policy Coherence and Policy Domains." *Policy Studies Journal* 34 (3): 381–403.

May, Peter J. 2007. "Regulatory Regimes and Accountability." *Regulation and Governance* 1 (1): 1–21.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

May's research and teaching address various facets of policy design and implementation with particular emphasis on regulatory policy for environmental and hazards policies. His research also addresses notions the study of policy processes about policy coherence, learning, and policy publics. He has published widely concerning these topics in policy journals and in several books. May has had extensive research involvement for various projects in Australia, Denmark, New Zealand, and the United States with funding from sources that include the National Science Foundation and the Environmental Protection Agency. He has served on National Research Council panels, as a member of the policy analysis staff of the U.S. Department of Interior, and on various boards of professional organizations. He was a recipient of a Fulbright senior scholar grant for research in Australia in 1991 and was a visiting scholar at University of Aarhus, Denmark in 1998.

**McDonagh, Eileen**

Northeastern University  
 Department of Political Science  
 Meserve Hall 303  
 Boston, MA 02115  
 e.mcdonagh@neu.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Gender, Equal Rights, Citizenship

*Publications:*

McDonagh, Eileen. 2009. *Motherless Democracy: Women's Political Leadership and the American State*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.

McDonagh, Eileen, and Laura Pappano. 2008. *Playing with the Boys: Why Separate Is Not Equal in Sports*. New York: Oxford University Press.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

I am interested in women's political equality, particularly why the United States lags behind comparable democracies when it comes to electing women to public office. My current research project examines how critical junctures in democratization processes set parameters for women's subsequent political inclusion, using three case studies: (1) From monarchy to democracy in Western Europe and the U.S., (2) From Communism to democracy in Eastern Europe, and (3) From dictatorship to democracy in Latin America.

**McGann, James G.**

University of Pennsylvania  
International Relations  
635 Williams Hall  
255 S. 36th St.  
Philadelphia, PA 19104-6304  
jmcgann@sas.upenn.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Health

Economic and Tax Policy

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

James G. McGann, Ph.D. is the Assistant Director of the International Relations Program at the University of Pennsylvania. He is also a Senior Fellow at the Foreign Policy Research Institute in Philadelphia and Director of the Think Tanks and Civil Societies Program. For the last 20 years he has served as President of McGann Associates, a program and management consulting firm specializing in the challenges facing think tanks, policymakers, international organizations, and philanthropic institutions. Over the last 15 years he has taught courses in International Law, International Relations, International Organizations, Comparative Public Policy and Global Knowledge and Policy Networks on a regular basis. Dr. McGann has served as a consultant and advisor to the World Bank, United Nations, United States Agency for International Development, Soros, Hewlett and Gates Foundations, and foreign governments on the role of nongovernmental, public policy, and public engagement organizations in civil society. He has served as the Senior Vice-President for the Executive Council on Foreign Diplomacy, the Public Policy Program Officer for The Pew Charitable Trusts, the Assistant Director of the Institute of Politics, John F. Kennedy School of Government, at Harvard University, and a Senior Advisor to the Citizens Network for Foreign Affairs and the Society for International Development. Among Dr. McGann's publications are *Competition for Dollars, Scholars and Influence In The Public Policy Research Industry* (University Press of America, 1995), *The International Survey of Think Tanks* (FPRI, 1999), *Think Tanks and Civil Societies: Catalyst for Ideas and Action*, co-edited with Kent B. Weaver (Transaction Publishers, 2000), *Comparative Think Tanks, Politics and Public Policy* (Edward Elgar, 2005), *Think Tanks and Policy Advice in the U.S: Academics, Advisors and Advocates* (Routledge, 2007), *Think Tanks: Catalysts for Democratization and Market Reform* (Forthcoming), *Global Trends and Transitions: 2007 Survey of Think Tanks* (FRPI, 2008), and *The Global Go To Think Tanks* (FPRI, 2008).

**McGlynn, Adam J.**

The University of Texas-Pan American  
 Department of Political Science  
 1201 West University Drive  
 Edinburg, TX 78541  
 mcglynnaj@utpa.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy  
 Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Education  
 Health

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My primary research area is education policy. My current research focuses on mayoral takeovers of urban schools including the policy adoption process and the evaluation of the policy's success. In the future my research will address public-private partnerships in urban school operation.

**McGuinn, Patrick J.**

Drew University  
 Department of Political Science  
 36 Madison Ave.  
 Madison, NJ 07940  
 pmcguinn@drew.edu  
<http://users.drew.edu/pmcguinn/index.html>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Adoption

*Substantive Focus:*

Social Welfare  
 Education

*Publications:*

McGuinn, Patrick. 2006. *No Child Left Behind and the Transformation of Federal Education Policy, 1965–2005*. Lawrence: University Press of Kansas.

McGuinn, Patrick. 2006. "Swing Issues and Policy Regimes: Federal Education Policy and the Politics of Policy Change." *Journal of Policy History* 18 (2): 205–240.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My primary research interests are in national politics and institutions, with a particular focus on education and social welfare policy, American political development, federalism, and the policymaking process. My early research explored the history of the national politics of education, the evolution of federal education policy, and the adoption of No Child Left Behind. Current work focuses on the implementation and reauthorization of NCLB, school choice, and race and school reform.

**McMonagle, Dr. Robert J.**

Neumann College  
 Department of Political Science  
 One Neumann Drive  
 Aston, PA 19014  
 mcmonagr@neumann.edu  
 www.neumann.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Energy  
 Environmental and Natural Resources

*Publications:*

McMonagle, Robert J. 2008. *Caribou and Conoco: Rethinking Environmental Politics in Alaska's ANWR and Beyond*. Lanham, MD: Lexington Books.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Critical findings from my book inform my next project on the links between environmental-energy politics and deliberative democracy. I plan to write an article that transcends the book's four case studies and elucidate ideas of key democratic thinkers as they relate to environmental-energy politics in this era of wavering confidence in America's democratic institutions.

**McQuide, Bryan S.**

University of Idaho  
Department of Political Science  
875 Perimeter Drive, 205  
Administration Building  
Moscow, ID 83844  
mcquide@uidaho.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Science and Technology  
Environmental and Natural Resources

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My current research examines industry and citizen groups' strategic use of policy and political information in lobbying Congress on new technology policies. I am also engaged in two other projects: (1) examining state legislatures' capacities to assess and deliberate new technology policies; and (2) assessing interest group institutional lobbying strategies under varying conditions of policy conflict and partisan control of American national institutions.

**Mead, Lawrence M.**

New York University  
Department of Politics  
19 West 4th Street  
New York, NY 10012  
LMM1@nyu.edu  
<http://politics.as.nyu.edu/object/LawrenceMMead.html>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Implementation

*Substantive Focus:*

Social Welfare

*Publications:*

Mead, Lawrence M. 2004. *Government Matters: Welfare Reform in Wisconsin*. Princeton: Princeton University Press.

Mead, Lawrence M. 2007. "Toward a Mandatory Work Policy for Men." *The Future of Children* 17 (September): 43-72.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

I am now researching how to implement mandatory work programs for men, mainly through the child support and criminal justice systems. I am also teaching a course on the sources of American primacy in the world and will probably write a book on that.

**Meek, Jack W.**

University of La Verne  
Public Administration

1950 Third Street

LaVerne, CA 91750

MeekJ@ulv.edu

<http://faculty.ulv.edu/~meekj/>

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Environmental and Natural Resources

*Publications:*

Meek, Jack W., Joe De Ladurantey, and William H. Newell. 2007. "Complex Systems, Governance and Policy Administration Consequences." *Emergence: Complexity and Organization* 9 (1–2): 24–36.

Cooper, Terry L., Thomas Bryer, and Jack W. Meek. 2006. "Citizen-Centered Collaborative Public Management." *Public Administration Review* 66 (s1): 76–88.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My research focuses on metropolitan governance including the emergence of administrative connections and relationships in local government, regional collaboration and partnerships, policy networks and citizen engagement. Current research focuses on network accountability, special districts, and civic engagement.

**Meier, Kenneth J.**

Texas A&M University

Department of Political Science

4348 TAMUS

College Station, TX 77843

kmeier@politics.tamu.edu

<http://www-polisci.tamu.edu/faculty/meier/>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Public Management

*Substantive Focus:*

Education

*Publications:*

Meier, Kenneth J., and Laurence J. O'Toole. 2003. "Public Management and Educational Performance: The Impact of Managerial Networking." *Public Administration Review* 63 (November/December): 675–685.

Meier, Kenneth J., Scott Robinson, Floun'say Caver, and Laurence J. O'Toole. 2007. "Explaining Policy Punctuations: Bureaucratic Centralization, Organizational Size and the Punctuated Equilibrium Theory of Public Agency Budgets." *American Journal of Political Science* 50 (February): 140–150.



*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

The project on public management considers how institutions are governed and managed and what difference various governance structures and management strategies make. The minority education project examines the politics of Latino and African American education in 1800 school districts throughout the United States. It considers questions of electoral structure, access to political power, representation in management and bureaucratic positions, and the performance of minority students on a wide range of indicators.

**Merritt, Nancy**

National Institute of Justice  
Justice Systems Research Division  
805 7th Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20531

*Theoretical Focus:*

Agenda Setting

*Substantive Focus:*

Criminal Justice

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Direct and fund criminal justice research related to courts; sentencing; institutional and community corrections.

**Mettler, Suzanne**

Cornell University  
Government Department  
White Hall 217  
Ithaca, NY 14853  
sbm24@cornell.edu  
<http://falcon.arts.cornell.edu/govt/faculty/Mettler.html>

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Social Welfare  
Education

*Publications:*

Mettler, Suzanne. 2005. *Soldiers to Citizens: The GI Bill and the Making of the Greatest Generation*. New York: Oxford University Press.

Mettler, Suzanne, and Joe Soss. 2004. "The Consequences of Public Policy for Democratic Citizenship: Bridging Policy Studies and Mass Politics." *Perspectives on Politics* 2 (1): 55–73.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

I am broadly interested in how policies influence politics, particularly by reshaping citizenship. One current project examines how a wide array of changes in the American welfare state since the 1970s has influenced Americans' attitudes about government and participation in politics. A second analyzes the politics of higher education policy and what the implications of stagnating access to college may be for American democracy.



**Meyer, David S.**

University of California, Irvine  
 Department of Sociology  
 3151 Social Science Plaza  
 Irvine, CA 92697  
 dmeyer@uci.edu  
<http://webfiles.uci.edu/dmeyer/meyerpage3.html>

*Theoretical Focus:*  
 Social Movements and  
 Public Policy

*Substantive Focus:*  
 Security Policy  
 Education

*Publications:*

Meyer, David S. 2007. *The Politics of Protest: Social Movements in America*. New York: Oxford University Press.

Meyer, David S., Valerie Jenness, and Helen Ingram, eds. 2005. *Routing the Opposition: Social Movements, Public Policy, and Democracy in America*. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

I'm interested in the relationship between war-making capacity and social welfare policy in American political history.

**Michaux, Melissa B.**

Willamette University  
 Department of Politics  
 900 State Street  
 Salem, OR 97301  
 mbuis@willamette.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*  
 Implementation

*Substantive Focus:*  
 Social Welfare

**Miller, Ed, J.**

University of Wisconsin—Stevens Point  
 Department of Political Science  
 484 Collins Classroom Center  
 Stevens Point, WI 54481  
 emiller@uwsp.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*  
 Policy Adoption

*Substantive Focus:*  
 Health  
 Social Welfare

*Publications:*

Miller, Edward J. 2008. "'Governor' and 'Local Government.'" In *Wisconsin Government and Politics*. ed. Thomas Holbrook. New York: McGraw-Hill.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Currently I am working on the coming shortage in the supply of physicians in the U.S.

**Miller, Edward Alan**

Brown University  
 Taubman Center for Public Policy  
 67 George Street, Box 1977  
 Providence, RI 02912-1977  
 edward\_a\_miller@brown.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*  
 Policy Adoption

*Substantive Focus:*  
 Health

*Publications:*

Miller, Edward Alan. 2008. "Federal Administrative and Judicial Oversight of Medicaid: Policy Legacies and Tandem-Institutions under the Boren Amendment." *Publius: The Journal of Federalism* 28 (2): 315-342.

Miller, Edward Alan. 2006. "Explaining Incremental and Non-Incremental Change: Medicaid Nursing Facility Reimbursement Policy, 1980-1998." *State Politics & Policy Quarterly* 6 (2): 117-150.

Miller, Edward Alan. 2006. "Bureaucratic Policy Making on Trial: Medicaid Nursing Facility Reimbursement, 1988-1998." *Medical Care Research and Review* 63: 189-216.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Dr. Miller's current research focuses on understanding the determinants and effects of federal and state policies affecting vulnerable populations, including the frail and disabled elderly, mentally ill, veterans, and urban underserved. His specializations include health politics and policy, aging and long-term care, telemedicine and e-health, intergovernmental relations, organization behavior, and program implementation and evaluation.

**Miller, Lisa L.**

Rutgers University  
 Department of Political Science  
 89 George Street  
 New Brunswick, NJ 08901  
 miller@polisci.rutgers.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*  
 Agenda Setting

*Substantive Focus:*  
 Criminal Justice  
 Race and Ethnicity

*Publications:*

Miller, Lisa L. 2007. "The Representational Biases of Federalism: Scope and Bias in the Political Process, Revisited." *Perspectives on Politics* 5 (2): 305-321.

Miller, Lisa L. 2004. "Re-thinking Bureaucrats in the Policy Process: Criminal Justice Agents and the National Crime Agenda." *Policy Studies Journal* 32 (4): 569-588.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My research interests lie at the intersection of law and policy and are concerned with criminal law, state punishment policy, and criminal justice practices. In particular, I focus on political structures and institutions—including federalism, interest groups, political mobilization and participation—and their impact on the development of criminal laws and criminal justice policy. I am especially interested in the political mobilization of racial minorities and the poor and most of my work emphasizes the relationship between these groups and punishment politics. My research crosses intra- as well as inter-disciplinary boundaries, drawing upon work in public law, public policy, American political development, criminology, and political and sociological theory. My current research involves exploration of urban minority mobilization around issues of crime and violence in their neighborhoods. I am also beginning a cross-national comparative project on the impact of political institutions on punishment policies.

**Milward, H. Brinton**

University of Arizona  
School of Public Administration and Policy  
P.O. Box 85718–1018  
Tucson, AZ 85718  
bmilward@eller.arizona.edu  
<http://publicadmin.eller.arizona.edu/faculty/hmilward.aspx>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Implementation

*Substantive Focus:*

Homeland Security/Terrorism

**Mintrom, Michael**

University of Auckland  
Political Studies  
Private Bag 92019  
Auckland, New Zealand  
m.mintrom@auckland.ac.nz  
[http://www.arts.auckland.ac.nz/staff/index.cfm?S=STAFF\\_mmin012](http://www.arts.auckland.ac.nz/staff/index.cfm?S=STAFF_mmin012)

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Adoption

*Substantive Focus:*Science and Technology  
Education*Publications:*

Mintrom, Michael. 2003. *People Skills for Policy Analysts*. Washington, DC: Georgetown University Press.

Mintrom, Michael. 2000. *Policy Entrepreneurs and School Choice*. Washington, DC: Georgetown University Press.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Michael Mintrom's previous work has explored elements of policy entrepreneurship and the diffusion of policy innovations. His studies have frequently been grounded in assessments of contemporary educational reforms in the United States. Michael

is presently exploring aspects of political leadership as they influence policy and organizational design. Substantively, the focus is on local institutional structures that support engagement with the global knowledge economy. Michael has recently been exploring this cross-nationally with respect to university research partnerships. He intends to extend this analysis in the coming years to consider comparatively other local institutions and governance arrangements. The focus will be on organizational innovations that are intended to promote regional economic development. Approaches to undertaking policy analysis have also been treated as a sub-theme in Michael's work. He intends to keep working over the coming years on documenting effective approaches to undertaking contemporary policy analysis.

**Mintz, Alex**

IDC-Israel  
Lauder School of Government, Diplomacy  
and Strategy  
Kanfei Nesharim St.  
Herzliya, Israel  
mintz.alex@idc.ac.il  
[http://portal.idc.ac.il/en/schools/  
Government/AboutUs/Pages/  
DeansWelcome.aspx](http://portal.idc.ac.il/en/schools/Government/AboutUs/Pages/DeansWelcome.aspx)

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Homeland Security/Terrorism

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Book manuscript on Decision Making in Foreign Policy (with Karl DeRouen Jr.) for Cambridge University Press; Manuscript on Behavioral and Psychological approaches to Political Science and Public Policy; Work on developing a new theory of Decision Making called Poliheuristic Theory, and testing it using experimental methods, statistical analysis and case studies. Conducting computerized process tracing experiments on detecting biases in decision making; Working on methodological issues in studying suicide terrorism (to appear in *Political Psychology* 2009). Currently have several book projects with Cambridge University Press.

**Mitchell, Neil J.**

University of Aberdeen  
Politics and International Relations  
Dunbar Street  
Aberdeen, UK AB24 3QY  
n.mitchell@abdn.ac.uk  
<http://www.abdn.ac.uk/pir/>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Implementation

*Substantive Focus:*

Homeland Security/Terrorism

*Publications:*

Bohara, Alok K., Neil J. Mitchell, Mani Nepal, and Nejem Raheem. 2008. "Human Rights Violations, Corruption and the Policy of Repression." *Policy Studies Journal* 36 (1): 1-18.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Current research interests include human rights, non-state actors, and conflict. The particular theoretical focus is the application of principal-agent theory to the use of force and repression by government forces and allied non-state actors.

**Montpetit, Eric**

Université de Montréal  
Political Science  
CP 6128 succ. Centre-ville  
Montréal, QC H3C 3J7  
e.montpetit@umontreal.ca

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Science and Technology  
Health

*Publications:*

Montpetit, Eric. 2004. *Misplaced Distrust: Policy Networks and the Environment in France, the United States and Canada*. Vancouver: UBC Press.

Montpetit, Eric, et al. eds. 2007. *The Politics of Biotechnology in North America and Europe*. Lanham, MD: Lexington Books.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Capacity of policy actors to work together in controversial policy areas such as biotechnology. Policy learning within policy networks. The policy roles of civil servants, interest group representatives, and independent experts in North America and Europe.

**Mooney, Christopher Z.**

University of Illinois at Springfield  
Political Science and the Institute of  
Government and Public Affairs  
One University Plaza, PAC 451  
Springfield, IL 62703-5407  
cmoon1@uis.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Adoption

*Substantive Focus:*

Morality Policy  
Criminal Justice

*Publications:*

Mooney, Christopher Z. 2007. "Lobbyists and Interest Groups." In *Institutional Change in American Politics: The Case of Term Limits*, ed. Karl T. Kurtz, Bruce Cain, and Richard G. Niemi. Ann Arbor, MI: University of Michigan Press.

Mooney, Christopher Z., and Mei-Hsein Lee. 1995. "Legislating Morality in the American States: The Case of Pre-Roe Abortion Regulation Reform." *American Journal of Political Science* 39: 599–627.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

These days, I am working primarily on an examination of the effects of state legislative term limits in the United States. I am looking at a variety of effects on legislative behavior and the legislative process, for example, the effects of the reform on leadership power and lobbying.

**Morçöl, Göktuğ**

Penn State University at Harrisburg  
School of Public Affairs  
777 W. Harrisburg Pike  
Middletown, PA 17057  
gxm27@psu.edu  
<http://www.personal.psu.edu/gxm27/>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Metropolitan Governance

*Publications:*

Morçöl, G., L. Hoyt, J. Meek, and U. Zimmermann, eds. 2008. *Business Improvement Districts: Research, Theories, and Controversies*. New York: CRC Press.

Morçöl, G., ed. 2007. *Handbook of Decision Making*. New York: CRC Press.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My areas of research interest are metropolitan governance, particularly the role business improvement districts play in it, and applications of complexity theory in policy analysis and evaluation.

**Morris MacLean, Lauren M.**

Indiana University  
Department of Political Science  
1100 E. 7th Street, 210 Woodburn Hall  
Bloomington, IN 47405  
macleanl@indiana.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Social Welfare  
Health

*Publications:*

Morris MacLean, Lauren M. 2004. "Empire of the Young: The Legacies of State Agricultural Policy on Local Capitalism and Social Support Networks in Ghana and Cote d'Ivoire." *Comparative Studies in Society and History* 46 (3): 469–496.

Morris MacLean, Lauren M. 2002. "Constructing a Social Safety Net in Africa: An Institutionalist Analysis of Colonial Rule and State Social Policies in Ghana and Cote d'Ivoire." *Studies in Comparative International Development* 37 (3): 64–90.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My research broadly focuses on the political economy of poverty and social exclusion. More specifically, I am investigating how processes of state formation and the divergent experiences of social policy shape local notions of citizenship, political

participation, and the prospects for democracy. I do this in a variety of empirical contexts and policy arenas. Thus far, I have examined these questions in post-colonial rural Africa as well as what is essentially post-colonial rural America for American Indian tribal communities. In the future, my research agenda will increasingly specialize in the politics of health policy, but previously I have also analyzed policies for education and the care for the aged. Generally, my research projects use carefully controlled comparative research designs and combine quantitative and qualitative methods of primary data collection that involve extensive fieldwork. My work bridges the subfields of comparative politics, American politics, and public policy in political science and then also engages outside of our discipline with anthropology, sociology, history, and social work.

**Moskowitz, Eric S.**

College of Wooster  
Department of Political Science  
400 E. University Street  
Wooster, OH 44691  
emoskowitz@wooster.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Decision Making

*Substantive Focus:*

Education  
Economic and Tax Policy

**Mossberger, Karen**

University of Illinois at Chicago  
Public Administration  
412 S. Peoria St., MC 278  
Chicago, IL 60607  
mossberg@uic.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Urban Policy, Information Technology  
Policy

*Publications:*

Mossberger, K., C. J. Tolbert, and R. McNeal. 2008. *Digital Citizenship: The Internet, Society and Participation*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.

Mossberger, K. 2000. *The Politics of Ideas and the Spread of Enterprise Zones*. Washington, DC: Georgetown University Press.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My current research is focused mostly on urban/regional policy and information technology policy, although I am also returning to prior interests in policy diffusion. I am engaged in research on neighborhood regeneration in Chicago as part of a cross-national project on Revitalizing Urban Neighborhoods, which includes 18 cities in 11 countries. Another project examines the capacity of Chicago suburban local governments to cope with rising poverty rates and increased social service needs. This research will also examine the possibilities for cross-sectional and regional collaboration to meet the needs we identify. *Digital Citizenship: The Internet, Society and Participation* (Mossberger, Tolbert and McNeal, MIT Press, 2008) shows that technology use is associated with civic engagement, political participation, and higher wages (even for less-educated workers), and is critical for full participation in society. Yet, many disparities in technology use persist, despite the overall growth



of the Internet—particularly if we define digital citizenship as the ability to use technology regularly and effectively. My current research on information technology policy includes technology use in Chicago neighborhoods. I am in the early stages of a co-authored article outlining a research agenda on policy diffusion, and some of my recent work on e-government has employed a diffusion perspective as well.

**Mullin, Megan**

Temple University  
Department of Political Science  
408 Gladfelter Hall (025-22)  
1115 West Berks Street  
Philadelphia, PA 19122-6089  
mmullin@temple.edu  
[http://www.temple.edu/polsci/  
Faculty/Bios/Mullin/](http://www.temple.edu/polsci/Faculty/Bios/Mullin/)

*Theoretical Focus:*  
Policy Adoption

*Substantive Focus:*  
Environmental and Natural  
Resources  
Urban Services

*Publications:*

Mullin, Megan. 2008. "The Conditional Effect of Specialized Governance on Public Policy." *American Journal of Political Science* 52: 124–40.

Kousser, Thad, and Megan Mullin. 2007. "Does Voting by Mail Increase Participation? Using Matching to Analyze a Natural Experiment." *Political Analysis* 15: 428–445.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Mullin specializes in American politics and public policy, focusing on how institutional rules and structures affect political participation and policy outcomes. She is completing a book that examines the impact of governmental organization on policies for the sustainable use of water resources in American communities.

**Murad, Hasan S.**

University of Management and Technology  
Management  
62-B, RECHS, Johar Town  
Lahore, Pakistan  
hsmurad@gmail.com

*Theoretical Focus:*  
Agenda Setting

*Substantive Focus:*  
Science and Technology  
Education

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

In the context of Muslim world, I would like to focus on agenda setting research with a view to achieve integrated sustainable development capitalizing on the unique geopolitical and economic strengths while addressing perennial issues retarding the role of Muslim world in the global community as a whole. In particular, issues of governance and democracy, self-reliance and economic progress,

human development, women and youth. I would like to focus on emerging issues in developing countries as they progress in the wake of globalization. The interface between the Muslim world and the rest of the world in civilizational as well as other contemporary political, religious, social, economic horizons is also of interest to me.

**Mwangi, Esther N.**

Harvard University  
Center for International Development, Harvard  
Kennedy School  
79 JFK Street  
Cambridge, MA 02138  
esther\_mwangi@ksg.harvard.edu  
<http://www.cid.harvard.edu/sustsci/people/emwangi.html>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Public Policy

*Substantive Focus:*

Environmental and Natural  
Resources  
Development

*Publications:*

Mwangi, Esther N. 2007. *Socioeconomic Change and Land Use in Africa: The Transformation of Property Rights in Maasailand*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My current research explores the dynamic interface between property rights, rangeland sustainability, and pastoral livelihoods. I am involved in a four country comparison (Africa and Latin America) of the implications of forest governance reforms on the well being of forest adjacent communities as well as on forest condition. I am currently editing a manuscript that brings together research done by colleagues from six countries in East Africa, South Asia, and South East Asia who have explored the role of collective action and property rights in poverty reduction. I plan to explore two related research areas in the future. First, the conditions that enhance the likelihood of research knowledge influencing and transforming policies and practices. Second, to conduct comparative analyses of land policy reform processes in Africa and Asia.

**Neeley, Grant W.**

University of Dayton  
Department of Political Science  
300 College Park  
grant.neeley@notes.udayton.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Transportation  
Criminal Justice

*Publications:*

Hood, M.V. III, and Grant W. Neeley. Forthcoming. "Citizen, Defend Thyself: An Individual-Level Analysis of Concealed-Weapon Permit Holders," *Criminal Justice Studies*.

Gerber, Brian J., and Grant W. Neeley. 2005. "Perceived Risk and Citizen Preferences for Governmental Management of Routine Hazards," *Policy Studies Journal* 33 (3): 395–418.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Currently analyzing transportation safety and economic impact of tractor trailers in the US. Continuing to examine the multiple definitions of risk (at both the government administration and public levels) and how policies can be understood as mitigating risk.

**Neff-Sharum, Emily A.**

University of Washington  
Department of Political Science  
Box 353530  
Seattle, WA 98195  
emsharum@u.washington.edu  
<http://staff.washington.edu/emsharum/bio.shtml>

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Women's Public Policy  
Social Welfare

*Publications:*

May, Peter, Bryan Jones, Betsi Beem, Emily Neff-Sharum, and Melissa Poague. 2005. "Component-Driven Policymaking: Arctic Policy in Canada and the United States." *Policy Studies Journal* 33 (1): 37–64.

May, Peter, Bryan Jones, Betsi Beem, Emily Neff-Sharum, and Melissa Poague. 2005. "Regional Policy Agglomeration: Arctic Policy in Canada and the United States." *Journal of Comparative Policy Studies* 7 (2): 1–16.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

While the substantive aspect (the Arctic) of the above publications does not reflect my current interests, the theoretical ideas continue to be of interest to me. My current work considers the role the Supreme Court has played in problem definition of various dimensions of women's policy as compared to processes of problem definition in Congress on similar policy. In particular, I am interested in assessing this dynamic in regards to sexual harassment and child support policies. I hope to continue developing an understanding of the interplay of venue shopping and problem definition.

**Nemet, Gregory F.**

University of Wisconsin, Madison  
 La Follette School of Public Affairs  
 1225 Observatory Drive  
 Madison, WI 53706  
 nemet@wisc.edu  
<http://www.lafollette.wisc.edu/facultystaff/nemet-gregory.html>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Environmental and Natural Resources  
 Science and Technology

*Publications:*

Nemet, Gregory F. 2006. "Beyond the Learning Curve: Factors Influencing Cost Reductions in Photovoltaics." *Energy Policy* 34 (17): 3218–3232.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Greg's research and teaching focus is on improving understanding of the environmental, social, economic, and technical dynamics of the global energy system. He teaches courses in international environmental policy and energy systems analysis. A central focus of his research involves empirical analysis of the process of innovation and technological change. He is particularly interested in how the outcomes of this line of research can inform public policy related to improvements in low-carbon energy technologies. His work is motivated by a more general interest in issues related to energy and the environment, including how government actions can expand access to energy services while reducing their environmental impacts.

**Newman, James A.**

Idaho State University  
 Department of Political Science  
 921 South 8th Ave., Stop 8073  
 Pocatello, ID 83209  
 newmjame@isu.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Economic and Tax Policy  
 Environmental and Natural Resources

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

I have a particular interest in water policy and river basin compacts.

**Nitta, Keith A.**

University of Washington, Bothell  
 Interdisciplinary Arts and Sciences  
 18115 Campus Way NE  
 Bothell, WA 98011-8246  
 keithnitta@yahoo.com  
<http://www.uwb.edu/IAS/faculty/knitta.xhtml>

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Education

*Publications:*

Nitta, Keith A. 2008. *The Politics of Structural Education Reform*. New York: Routledge Press.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Education reform: contemporary comparative, federal, state, and local. Focus on governance and structure including charter schools, school district reorganization, site based management, and accountability. Interest in achievement gap and social justice in educational policy.

**Nordyke, Shane A.**

University of South Dakota  
Department of Political Science  
414 E. Clark Street  
Vermillion, SD 57069  
shane.nordyke@usd.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Implementation

*Substantive Focus:*

Science and Technology  
Homeland Security/Terrorism

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My current research agenda includes extending my dissertation research to follow the evolving funding process within the Department of Homeland Security as well as continuing to analyze the intergovernmental and interagency challenges of a department of this nature. Any understanding of counterterrorism policies would be incomplete though, without a greater understanding of the nature of terrorism and terrorist organizations, hence I plan to give attention to these important issues in my research as well.

**Oakerson, Ronald J.**

Houghton College  
History and Political Science  
1 Willard Avenue  
Houghton, NY 14744  
ron.oakerson@houghton.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Environmental and Natural Resources  
Place-based Policy (Urban & Rural)

*Publications:*

Oakerson, Ronald J. 2004. "The Study of Metropolitan Governance." In *Metropolitan Governance: Conflict, Competition, and Cooperation*, ed. Richard C. Feiock. Washington, DC: Georgetown University Press.

Oakerson, Ronald J. 2008. "The Politics of Place: Linking Rural and Environmental Governance." In *Frontiers in Resource and Rural Economics*, ed. JunJie Wu, Paul W. Barkley, and Bruce A Weber. Washington, DC: Resources for the Future.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My interests focus on place-based policies and institutions, whether local or regional, rural or urban. In particular, I am pursuing interests in the comparative study of protected areas (internationally) from an institutional standpoint, especially the limits of the American national-park model. My initial focus has been on New York's Adirondack Park, which deviates from the standard model. I am also interested in explaining the success or failure of neighborhood-level urban development strategies within a common-pool resource (commons) framework and, more generally, in exploring the relationship between social capital formation and the structure of local government. As well, I retain a strong interest in institutional approaches to metropolitan governance in the presence of multiple jurisdictions.

**O'Connor, Robert E.**

National Science Foundation  
Decision, Risk and Management  
Sciences  
4201 Wilson Blvd. #995  
Arlington, VA 22230  
roconnor@nsf.gov

*Theoretical Focus:*

Public Opinion and Policy

*Substantive Focus:*

Environmental and Natural Resources

*Publications:*

O'Connor, Robert, Richard Bord, Brent Yarnal, and Nancy Wiefek. 2002. "Who Wants to Reduce Greenhouse Gas Emissions?" *Social Science Quarterly* 83 (March): 1-17.

O'Connor, Robert, Brent Yarnal, Kirstin Dow, Christine Jocoy, and Gregory Carbone. 2005. "Feeling at Risk Matters: Water Managers and the Decision to Use Forecasts." *Risk Analysis* 25 (October): 1265-1276.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Two major topics are under-certainty in integrated assessment models, and complex systems under extreme conditions. Climate change, sustainable development, and resilience/vulnerability to disasters are broad areas. Linking public opinion to public policy remains a constant research focus.

**Oliver, Thomas R.**

University of Wisconsin  
School of Medicine and Public Health  
610 Walnut St., Room 760C WARF  
Madison, WI 53726  
troliver@wisc.edu  
<http://www.pophealth.wisc.edu/faculty/toliver.html>

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Health

*Publications:*

Oliver, Thomas R. 2006. "The Politics of Public Health Policy." *Annual Review of Public Health* 27: 195–233.

Oliver, Thomas R. 2004. "Policy Entrepreneurship in the Social Transformation of American Medicine: The Rise of Managed Care and Managed Competition." *Journal of Health Politics, Policy and Law* 29 (August–October 2004): 701–733.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Professor Oliver's research examines critical issues in health care politics and system reform. His most recent work includes studies of state health insurance reforms; the evolution of Medicare policy; the role of policy entrepreneurs in the emergence of managed care and managed competition in the U.S. health care system; strategies used by foundations to influence health policy; and, more generally, the role of leadership in health policy innovation. He is currently engaged in projects examining the potential impact of public policies on the determinants of population health, and the role of governance and leadership on health system change across nations.

**O'Neill, Moira**

Yale University School of Nursing  
Health Policy  
100 Church Street South, PO Box 9740  
New Haven, CT 06536  
moira.oneill@yale.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Health  
Child Welfare

**Orr, Shannon K.**

Bowling Green State University  
Department of Political Science  
Williams Hall  
Bowling Green, OH 43403  
skorr@bgsu.edu  
<http://www.bgsu.edu/departments/pols/>

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy  
Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Environmental and Natural  
Resources

*Publications:*

Orr, Shannon. 2006. "Policy Subsystems and Regimes: Organized Interests and Climate Change Policy." *Policy Studies Journal* 34 (2): 147–169.

Archer, Candace, and Shannon Orr. Forthcoming. "Paving Paradise: A Cross-National Analysis of Protected Land Policies" *Sustainability: Science, Practice and Policy*.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

While varied across issue areas, my substantive research interests are in the role of competing interests in the policymaking process. I have explored this theme



spatially at the United Nations, Canada, and the United States and in the issue areas of outer space, climate change, and national parks. I am interested in how the tensions between competing interests inform and stabilize/destabilize the policymaking process. One of the key elements of democratic policymaking is the participation of organized interests. Policymakers do not operate in isolation; rather they formulate and implement policy in conjunction with organized interests. In my research I combine an institutional framework with a pluralist orientation to better study the policymaking process. Policy decision-making occurs in an arena filled with non-state actors (also called organized interests) including non-governmental organizations (NGOs), inter-governmental organizations, market-oriented actors such as corporations, and knowledge-based communities. Non-state actors play instrumental roles in policy functions such as knowledge building, policy promotion, assessment, implementation, enforcement, and evaluation. The need for organized interests to work together coupled with mounting sources of tension and divergence, results simultaneously in an environment of unity and conflict. The underlying assumption of my research is that interests matter, and that the effects of interest group behaviour have social and political significance. My secondary research interest is in the use of web surveys and how web surveys can be used to create quasi-experimental research designs, and to reach new populations.

**Osgood, Jeffery L.**

University of Louisville  
Urban & Public Affairs  
426 West Bloom Street, Room 233  
Louisville, KY 40208  
Jeff.Osgood@louisville.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Other

**O'Sullivan, Terrence M.**

University of Southern California  
Center for Risk and Economic Analysis of  
Terrorism Events (CREATE)  
RTH 3143710 McClintock Ave  
Los Angeles, CA 90089-2902  
osulliv@usc.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Agenda Setting

*Substantive Focus:*

Health  
Homeland Security/Terrorism

**O'Toole, Laurence J.**

University of Georgia  
Public Administration and Policy  
204 Baldwin Hall  
Athens, GA 30602  
cmsotoole@uga.edu  
<http://www.uga.edu/padp/otoole.htm>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Implementation

*Substantive Focus:*

Environmental and Natural Resources  
Education

*Publications:*

O'Toole, Laurence J., and Kenneth J. Meier. 2006. *Bureaucracy in a Democratic State: A Governance Perspective*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press.

O'Toole, Laurence J., and Kenneth J. Meier. 2007. "Modeling Public Management: Empirical Analysis of the Management-Performance Nexus." *Public Management Review* 9 (4): 503–527.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Larry O'Toole focuses much of his energy on issues of policy implementation in complex institutional settings, the impact of public management on government performance, networks and public management, intergovernmental and interorganizational relations, and environmental and educational policy and management.

**Oxley, Douglas R.**

University of Nebraska—Lincoln  
Department of Political Science  
511 Oldfather Hall  
Lincoln, NE 68588-0333  
oxley@inebraska.com

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Science and Technology

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My general areas of interest include understanding the relationship that individuals have with social institutions. I approach that primarily from a biological/ecological perspective. I also have interests in computational modeling, and in information systems/technology policy.

**Oyerinde, Oyebade K.**

Indiana Wesleyan University  
Department of Political Science  
4201 South Washington Street  
Marion, IN 46953  
kunle.oyerinde@indwes.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Environmental and Natural Resources

**Palley, Marian Lief**

University of Delaware  
Political Science and International  
Relations  
347 Smith Hall  
Newark, DE 19716  
mpalley@udel.edu  
<http://www.udel.edu/poscir/faculty/MPalley/mpalley.html>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Health  
Gender

*Publications:*

Palley, Marian Lief, ed. 2009. *Women of the World: Women and Politics in Comparative Perspective* (2 volumes), ABC-CLIO. Forthcoming (co-editor).

Palley, Marian Lief. 2004. "Medicalization versus Demedicalization of Women's Reproductive Health." *PS: Political Science and Politics* January.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My current research focuses on the changing roles and status of women in the United States and globally. In addition, my current research has been directed at global health care issues. In addition I will continue to examine the problems associated with the delivery of health care services in the United States.

**Peck, Laura R.**

Arizona State University  
School of Public Affairs  
411 N Central Ave, Suite 450  
Mail Code 3270  
Phoenix, AZ 85004-0687  
laura.peck@asu.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Social Welfare

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Laura Peck's research involves examining the impacts of U.S. social welfare policy—in particular state-level policy choices—on the economic well-being of families with children. She also engages in research on advancing program evaluation methods, in which capacity she has used cluster analysis, propensity scores, instrumental variables, and other creative approaches to estimate subgroup effects in social experiments. Her teaching includes public policy analysis, program evaluation, and poverty and social welfare policy.

**Pelika, Stacey L.**

College of William & Mary  
Government  
P.O. Box 8795  
Williamsburg, VA 23187  
spelika@wm.edu  
wmpeople.wm.edu/spelika

*Theoretical Focus:*

Public Opinion and Policy

*Substantive Focus:*

Social Welfare  
Education

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

I am currently working on a project that investigates how citizens use the policy opinions of prominent political actors in forming their own policy preferences, and how elites shape which actors are viewed as being on each side of a policy debate to gain public support.

**Peterson, Steven A.**

Penn State Harrisburg  
 School of Public Affairs  
 777 W. Harrisburg Pike  
 Middletown, PA 17057  
 sap12@psu.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Education  
 Health

*Publications:*

Peterson, Steven A., and Amy M. Brofcak. 1997. "Street Level Bureaucrats and AIDS Policy: The Case of the School Psychologist." *Professional Psychology* 28: 81–86.  
 Schubert, James N., and Steven A. Peterson. 2002. "Measuring Substantive AIDS Policies in the American States." *State and Local Government Review* 34: 45–50.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Currently, I am exploring two lines of inquiry: (1) What factors appear to enhance educational performance of students at the individual level and at the state level? (2) What are the ongoing effects of states' AIDS policies adopted during the 1980s and early 1990s?

**Petrovsky, Nicolai**

Cardiff University  
 Cardiff Business School  
 Aberconway Building Colum Drive  
 Cardiff, UK CF10 3EU  
 PetrovskyN@cardiff.ac.uk  
<http://www.cf.ac.uk/carbs/faculty/petrovskyn/index.html>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Adoption, Implementation, and  
 Analysis

*Substantive Focus:*

Education

*Publications:*

Boyne, George A., Oliver James, Peter John, and Nicolai Petrovsky. Forthcoming. "Does Political Change Affect Senior Management Turnover? An Empirical Analysis of Top-Tier Local Authorities in England." *Public Administration Review*.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My main research interest is the performance and responsiveness of public administration in new and established democracies. In particular I am interested in two topics: (1) How do changes amongst senior public managers relate to policy implementation? (2) When and how do politicians use and modify professional personnel systems as tools to make policy stable and reliable? I have been investigating the first topic in English local government as part of my work on the Economic and Social Research Council project "Leadership Change and Public Services: Reinvigorating Performance or Reinforcing Decline?" The second topic is covered in my

doctoral dissertation, which includes empirical investigations of the new merit civil service in the Mexican federal government and of policy stability in English local government. My research is mainly quantitative but I also use case studies. I am very much interested in the methodological questions that arise during my research. In the future I plan to extend both research topics to other geographical areas, in particular the American states and a number of Latin American countries.

**Pheley, Alfred M.**

Albion College  
Gerald R Ford Institute for Public  
Policy and Service  
611 E Porter St  
Albion, MI 49224  
apheley@albion.edu  
www.albion.edu/ford

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Health

**Pitney, John J.**

Claremont McKenna College  
Government  
850 Columbia Avenue  
Claremont, CA 91711-6420  
jpitney@cmc.edu  
<http://www.claremontmckenna.edu/govt/jpitney/>

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Autism Policy

*Publications:*

Pitney, John J. 2000. *The Art of Political Warfare*. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press.

Pitney, John J. 2006. "The Midterm: What Political Science Should Ask Now." *The Forum* 4 (3): article 2, at <http://www.bepress.com/forum/vol4/iss3/art2/>

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My next major project is a study of the politics of autism. I tentatively plan to structure it around Lasswell's six phases of the policy process: Initiation—How did the issue achieve such prominence in recent years? Estimation—How much of the apparent increase in autism is real and how much reflects diagnostic substitution? Selection—What accounts for the passage of relevant state and federal legislation? Implementation—How does education policy interact with health policy on this issue? Evaluation—What do we know about the long-term success of behavioral interventions? Termination—Should the government scrap any existing policies?

**Plume, Jason S.**

Syracuse University  
 Department of Political Science  
 100 Eggers Hall  
 Syracuse, NY 13210  
 jsplume@maxwell.syr.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Illegal Drugs and Social Movements

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

This work adds to scholarly research focused on tracing policy history by identifying historical frames that seem at odds with contemporary endeavors by Social Movement Organizations to challenge the status quo. In the past fifteen years several attempts by Social Movement Organizations to legalize marijuana for medical purposes through direct democratic, legislative, and judicial means have been successful. This marks a drastic shift in policy direction at the state level and directly counters federal statutory guidelines found in the Controlled Substances Act of 1970 (CSA). The Nixon Administration and subsequent executives were able to sustain marijuana, policy and image wise, within an aggregate of Schedule I substances, thus continually defining the drug as possessing no medical properties and as an illicit substance most likely to be abused. Such a framing effort was integral in defeating challenges made by pro-legalization groups for over a thirty-five year period. In what this researcher terms "policy traction," medical marijuana SMOs garnered print media attention of their electoral and judicial challenges that did not depict policy alternatives as marginalized or representative of counterculture values, but rather as legitimate political disputes taking place within governing institutions. By conducting content analysis of the two largest California newspapers from 1986 through 2006, a rise in issue saliency concerning medical marijuana was evinced that seemingly aided medical marijuana SMO proliferation and political viability through the disaggregation of marijuana from other Schedule I illicit substances, and framed their cause as a legitimate health policy alternative.

**Portz, John**

Northeastern University  
 Department of Political Science  
 303 Meserv Hall  
 Boston, MA 02115  
 j.portz@neu.edu  
 www.polisci.neu.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Education

*Publications:*

Portz, John, Lana Stein, and Robin Jones. 1999. *City Schools and City Politics: Institutions and Leadership in Pittsburgh, Boston, and St. Louis*. Lawrence, KS: University Press of Kansas.

Portz, John. 2007. "Governance and the Boston Public Schools." In *Boston: A Decade of Urban School Reform*, ed. by Paul Reville. Cambridge, MA: Harvard Education Press.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My primary area of research at the present time is a study of leadership in the public sector. I am working with Michael Dukakis on a book titled *The Leader-Manager in the Public Sector* that builds from seven in-depth interviews with public sector leaders. In January 2007 we received a contract from M.E. Sharpe to complete this project with a due date of late 2008. A second area of research involves an analysis of different governance structures in public education. I am particularly interested in the role of mayors in shaping school policies. One project focuses on the Massachusetts experience in which many mayors of cities in the state also serve as chairs of the local school committee. Does this promote or inhibit good governance practices and educational outcomes?

**Potoski, Matthew**

Iowa State University  
Department of Political Science  
519 Ross Hall  
Ames, IA 50010  
potoski@iastate.edu  
<http://www.public.iastate.edu/~potoski/>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Environmental and Natural  
Resources

*Publications:*

Prakash, Aseem, and Matthew Potoski. 2006. *The Voluntary Environmentalist? Green Clubs and ISO 14001*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Potoski, Matthew, and Aseem Prakash. 2005. "Covenants with Weak Swords: ISO 14001 and Firms' Environmental Performance." *Journal of Policy Analysis and Management* 24 (4): 745-769.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Environmental policy, voluntary regulations, contracting, managing the commons in college football.

**Pralle, Sarah**

Syracuse University  
Department of Political Science  
100 Eggers Hall  
Syracuse, NY 13244  
sbpralle@maxwell.syr.edu  
<http://www.maxwell.syr.edu/psc/faculty/Pralle.asp>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Agenda Setting

*Substantive Focus:*

Environmental and Natural  
Resources



*Publications:*

Pralle, Sarah. 2006. *Branching Out, Digging In: Environmental Advocacy and Agenda Setting*. Washington, DC: Georgetown University Press.

Pralle, Sarah. 2006. "Timing and Sequence in Agenda Setting and Policy Change: A Comparative Study of Lawn Care Pesticide Politics in Canada and the U.S." *Journal of European Public Policy* 13 (7): 987–1005.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My current research project investigates state-based environmental litigation. Specifically, I am examining how state attorneys general are attempting to shape national environmental policy through the courts. Recent lawsuits filed by state attorneys general on issues such as federal fuel economy standards, mercury pollution levels, and carbon dioxide emissions suggest that state litigation is becoming an increasingly popular tool for pressuring the federal government and private industries to change their policies and practices. However, scholars have not empirically examined the nature and history of state-based environmental litigation nor assessed the policy consequences of it. My project examines all state-initiated environmental litigation against the federal government and private parties in federal courts from 1970 to the present. I pay particular attention to multi-state lawsuits aimed at changing national policy. My goals are to discover litigation patterns and trends and to consider the consequences of state environmental litigation on federal regulatory policy.

**Price, Kimala J.**

San Diego State University  
Women's Studies  
5500 Campanile Drive  
San Diego, CA 92182-6030  
kprice@mail.sdsu.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Health  
Social Welfare

*Publications:*

Price, Kimala. Forthcoming. "What is Reproductive Justice? How Women of Color Activists Are Re-Defining the 'Pro-Choice' Paradigm." In *No Easy Choice: New Conversations in Abortion Politics*, ed. Jeannie Ludlow and Mary Thompson. Rutgers University Press.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My broad interests include women, public policy, and politics; women's health; reproductive rights and justice; the intersection of gender, race, class, and sexuality in social policy; feminist activism; interpretive policy analysis; and qualitative research methods. I specifically focus on the impact of public discourse on public policy that regulates reproductive technologies; the political activism of women of

color within the emerging reproductive justice movement in the United States; young women, feminism, and hip hop; and the use of discourse and narrative analysis for policy analysis and research.

**Prier, Eric**

Florida Atlantic University  
Department of Political Science  
2912 College Avenue  
Davie, FL 33314-7714  
eprier@fau.edu  
<http://www.fau.edu/politicalscience/prier.php>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Adoption

*Substantive Focus:*

Public Procurement  
Environmental and Natural  
Resources

*Publications:*

McCue, Clifford P., and Eric Prier. 2007. "Local Government Procurement and Safeguards Against Corruption." In *Local Public Financial Management*, ed. Anwar Shah. New York: World Bank Institute.

McCue, Clifford P., and Eric Prier. 2007. "Using Agency Theory to Model Cooperative Public Purchasing." In *Advancing Public Procurement: Practices, Innovation, and Knowledge-sharing*, ed. Gustavo Piga and Khi V. Thai. Boca Raton, FL: PrAcademic Press.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Dr. Prier has focused his research on the recent changes in outsourcing and public contracting in both the private and public sectors. His current research agenda examines the intersection of political economy, organization theory, supply chain management, and the social and institutional barriers to enhancing accountability and good governance in public procurement.

**Quirk, Paul J.**

University of British Columbia  
Department of Political Science  
Buchanan C426, 1866 Main Mall  
Vancouver, BC V6T 1Z1  
quirk@politics.ubc.ca  
<http://www.politics.ubc.ca/index.php?id=2508>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Deliberative Processes

*Substantive Focus:*

Homeland Security/  
Terrorism

*Publications:*

Mucciaroni, Gary, and Paul J. Quirk. 2006. *Deliberative Choices: Debating Public Policy in Congress*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.

Gaines, Brian J., James H. Kuklinski, Paul J. Quirk, Buddy Peyton, and Jay Verkuielen. 2007. "Same Facts, Different Interpretations: Partisan Motivation and Opinion on Iraq." *Journal of Politics* 69 (4): 957–974.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Although I work in several subfields of American politics, my overriding concern for a number of years has been with the ability of democratic government to make intelligent policy decisions. Stated crudely, the issue is not, who wins and who loses?—the main preoccupation of behavioral political science for generations—but does government do smart things or dumb things? Of course, we can't often make such categorical distinctions; but decisions do vary with respect to their reliance on relevant evidence, thorough analysis, careful design, and so on. I might add that this kind of concern has been easier to explain in conversation since the first year of the Iraq War, which many see as a calamitous mistake. I have addressed this general problem of intelligence in policymaking—in varying degrees of depth—in relation to processes of debate and deliberation in Congress, the competence of public opinion, advisory processes in presidential decision making, campaign debate in elections, and the influence of public opinion on policymaking. My main current project is about how American Government deliberates over one the most challenging policy dilemmas it has ever faced: the conflict between enhancing security against terrorism, on the one hand, and preserving privacy, defendants' rights, and ultimately political freedom, on the other. In collaboration with William Bendix, a Ph.D. candidate in US politics at the University of British Columbia, I am working on a book that will analyze the development of policies about wiretapping, surveillance, detention of suspects, and related issues. I have also agreed to write a chapter on "Deliberation in Congress" for the Oxford Handbook of Congress. Finally, I am co-editing a book that compares the US and Canadian political systems and their performance in policymaking. The two countries have generally quite similar societies and cultures, at least by world standards. But they have radically different formal political institutions. Two UBC colleagues and I have assembled a distinguished group of both American and Canadian authors and expect to produce a book that will attract wide interest on both sides of the border.

**Radaelli, Claudio M.**

University of Exeter UK  
 Department of Politics  
 Rennes Drive  
 Exeter, UK EX4 4RJ  
 C.Radaelli@ex.ac.uk

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Economic and Tax Policy

*Publications:*

Radaelli, C.M., and F. De Francesco. 2007. *Regulatory Quality in Europe*. Manchester: Manchester University Press.

Radaelli, C.M., and U.S. Kraemer. 2008. "Governance Arenas in EU Tax Policy." *Journal of Common Market Studies* 46 (2): 315–336.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

I contributed to the literature on Europeanization, policy transfer, the role of knowledge in the policy process, and the use of economics in government. My recent research has also approached normative issues, such as the legitimacy of expertise in the regulatory policy process and the quality of regulatory governance.

**Radin, Beryl A.**

American University  
Public Administration and Policy  
4201 Cathedral Ave, Apt. 1405  
Washington, DC 20016  
bradin@ix.netcom.com

*Theoretical Focus:*

Implementation

*Substantive Focus:*

Policy Analysis and Intergovernmental Relations

*Publications:*

Radin, Beryl A., and Joshua M. Chanin. 2008. *Federal Government Reorganization: A Policy and Management Perspective*. Sudbury, MA: Jones and Bartlett Publishers.

Radin, Beryl A. 2006. *Challenging the Performance Movement: Accountability, Complexity and Democratic Values*. Washington, DC: Georgetown University Press.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My research focuses on several topics. One involves the development of the policy analysis field. The second deals with questions of accountability. And the third highlights a range of federal management activities that have an impact on policy implementation. These activities include performance measurement efforts and reorganization decisions. Both of these provide insight into the effort to increase accountability.

**Reenock, Christopher M.**

Florida State University  
Department of Political Science  
567 Bellamy Building  
Tallahassee, FL 32306-2230  
reenock@fsu.edu  
<http://mailer.fsu.edu/~reenock/>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Implementation

*Substantive Focus:*

Environmental and Natural Resources

*Publications:*

Reenock, Christopher, Michael Bernhard, and David Sobek. 2007. "Regressive Socioeconomic Distribution and Democratic Survival." *International Studies Quarterly* 51 (3): 677–699.

Berkman, Michael, and Christopher Reenock. 2004. "Incremental Consolidation and Comprehensive Reorganization of American State Executive Branches." *American Journal of Political Science* 48 (4): 796–812.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My research focuses on institutional and policy choices in democracies and how these choices affect democratic performance and sustainability. This interest extends across two subfields, comparative politics and public policy, and considers fundamental problems that all democracies must confront. The first strand of my research centers on the stability of democratic regimes. I explore why, in the face of challenges from anti-system political actors, some democracies are robust while others are more fragile. My research in this area considers this problem from two perspectives. First, it considers the role of both formal and informal institutions in democratic breakdown. Second, it considers the commitment dilemma that democracies confront with their citizens over both the social contract and juridical contracts. The second strand of my research is located at the intersection of the literatures on bureaucratic responsiveness, regulatory politics, and legislative studies. I am interested in the policy implications of elected officials' manipulation of the structure and procedures of administrative agencies as a response to the delegation problem. Specifically, my research focuses on the following three questions. First, through precisely what design mechanisms do elected officials (legislators and chief executives) attempt to influence bureaucratic activity? Second, how do individual legislators attempt to intervene in agency affairs? Third, what are the consequences of manipulating institutional design features for the delivery of public policy? I explore these questions primarily in the context of environmental policy.

**Reisdorph, David**

The GreenTeam Inc., Oklahoma State  
University  
Environmental Science  
136 East 18th Street  
Tulsa, OK 74119  
david.reisdorph@okstate.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Environmental and Natural Resources  
Economic and Tax Policy

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My research interests are environmental policy and industrial ecology with specialization in international voluntary standards and decision support systems for extended producer/product responsibility. In addition, I conduct environmental life cycle assessments (LCA).

**Reiss, Dorit Rubinstein**

University of California  
 Hastings College of the Law  
 200 McAllister St.  
 San Francisco, CA 94102  
 reissd@uchastings.edu  
<http://www.uchastings.edu/?pid=4563>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Implementation

*Substantive Focus:*

Public Utilities and Social Security

*Publications:*

Reiss, Dorit Rubinstein. 2008. "Agency Accountability Strategies after Liberalization: Universal Service in the United Kingdom, France and Sweden." *Law & Policy*. Forthcoming.

Reiss, Dorit Rubinstein. 2008. "Participation in Governance from a Comparative Perspective: Citizen Involvement in Telecommunications and Electricity in the UK, France and Sweden." *Hastings Annual Law Review*. Forthcoming.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

I am currently working on two empirical projects and considering two theoretical ones. For the first empirical project I created a data base of judicial opinions in telecommunications and electricity in England, France, and Sweden and am working on drawing conclusions about judicial review of those sectors across countries. The other empirical project looks at accountability and participation mechanisms of the California Public Utility Commission. One theoretical project suggests a reform of the rulemaking provision of the Administrative Procedures Act to accommodate current literature on participation. The other addresses the benefits of capture.

**Richardson, Lilliard E.**

University of Missouri—Columbia  
 Truman School of Public Affairs  
 105 Middlebush Hall  
 Columbia, MO 65211  
 richardsonle@missouri.edu  
<http://truman.missouri.edu>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Health  
 Traffic Safety Policy

*Publications:*

Houston, David J., and Lilliard E. Richardson, Jr. 2007. "Risk Compensation or Risk Reduction?: Seat Belts, State Laws, and Traffic Fatalities." *Social Science Quarterly* 88 (4): 913–936.

Bertelli, Anthony, and Lilliard E. Richardson, Jr. 2007. "Measuring the Propensity to Drink and Drive." *Evaluation Review* 31 (3): 311–337.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

I plan to continue examining the effectiveness of traffic safety laws in the American states (such as seat belt, child safety seat, and motorcycle helmet laws), and I am expanding this research into more of a comparative context. In addition, I will continue my research on state legislative institutions (such as term limits and legislative professionalism) and their effects on representation, legislator behavior, and policymaking.

**Rigby, Elizabeth**

University of Houston  
 Department of Political Science  
 447 Philip G. Hoffman Hall  
 Houston, TX 77204-3011  
 erigby@uh.edu  
<http://www.polsci.uh.edu/faculty/erigby/>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Adoption

*Substantive Focus:*

Social Welfare  
 Health

*Publications:*

Rigby, Elizabeth. 2007. "Same Policy Area, Different Politics: How the Characteristics of Policy Tools Alter the Determinants of Early Childhood Policymaking." *Policy Studies Journal* 35 (4): 653–670.

Rigby, Elizabeth, Rebecca M. Ryan, and Jeanne Brooks-Gunn. 2007. "Child Care Quality in Different State Policy Contexts." *Journal of Policy Analysis and Management* 26 (4): 887–907.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My research examines the politics of child and family policymaking in the United States. Initially, I focused on the politics of early childhood education—a policy area with strong evidence to support its efficacy in promoting school readiness among those children most at risk. This work examined how the use of alternative policy tools, institutional arrangements, and party control structure the design of early childhood policy expansions. Currently, I am continuing this line of research with a focus on state pre-kindergarten and child care subsidy programs. In addition, I am extending my research focus to include the broader interplay of politics, policy design, and social inequality, which affects early childhood education as well as other forms of policymaking. Currently, I am examining representation of the poor across state legislatures (with Jerry Wright, funded by the Russell Sage Foundation). Another current effort examines public opinion regarding health disparities, achievement gaps and other forms of social inequality through a series of collaborative survey experiments and focus groups funded by the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation and the Time Sharing Experiment in the Social Science (TESS) program. I am also beginning a new project focused on the redesign of federal food assistance programs (i.e. WIC, Food Stamps, School Lunch Programs) and specifically the



ability of state administrators to adapt these programs from their initial focus on hunger and food promotion to address current problems of obesity and nutrition.

**Robertson, David Brian**

University of Missouri—St. Louis

Department of Political Science

One University Blvd

St. Louis, MO 63121

daverobertson@umsl.edu

<http://www.umsl.edu/~poldrobe/index.html>

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Economic and Tax Policy

*Publications:*

Robertson, David Brian. 2005. *The Constitution and America's Destiny*. Cambridge and New York: Cambridge University Press.

Robertson, David Brian. 2003. "American Federalism and the Politics of Regulation." In *Evolving Federalisms: The Intergovernmental Balance of Power in America and Europe*. Syracuse, NY: Campbell Public Affairs Institute, the Maxwell School at Syracuse University.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My research focuses on the way American policy-making institutions work, and the effect of these institutions on policy outcomes. In contrast to other analysts of the founding, I argue that the delegates to the U.S. Constitutional Convention were politicians, not philosophers, plundering investors, or political scientists. The delegates engaged in a fundamentally political process, building a national policy-making system in a way none had anticipated. They produced a government more complex and difficult to use than any of them originally intended. Most notably the Constitution allowed states to keep most of the policy tools for routine economic management but gave the national government the tools for managing national economic sovereignty and gaining international economic advantage (such as tariffs). The divided use of economic tools prevented either level of government from effectively brokering national economic conflicts, putting American political development on a path distinct from that in comparable nations. Currently, I am writing a book with the working title, *What Were the Framers Thinking?* This book organizes the substantive arguments in the records of the Constitutional Convention into analytical categories that parallel the Federalist Papers. It aims to provide readers with an annotated record of the actual arguments made in Philadelphia about the design of Congress, the presidency, the national courts, and issues like commercial regulation, slavery, and individual rights. My next project focuses on the development of American environmental policy. I have been gathering material on American environmental policy since 1988, when I completed a chapter on its development for a book I co-authored with Dennis Judd, *The Development of Amer-*

*ican Public Policy: The Structure of Policy Restraint.* I aim to write a book on the evolution of U.S. environmental policy that would be a counterpart to my book on labor policy, *Capital, Labor, and State*.

**Robichau, Robbie Waters**

Arizona State University  
Public Administration  
School of Public Affairs Mail Code 3720  
N. Central Avenue, Ste. 450  
Phoenix, AZ 85004-0687  
robbie.robichau@asu.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Implementation

*Substantive Focus:*

Education

Management

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

I am interested in researching public-private partnerships in regards to economic development and growth. I would like to explore more about the role and governing structures of non-profits and non-governmental organizations in delivering government services and aid to developing countries. My goal would be to gain insight into how management with public-private partnerships as well as non-profits work towards improving (or not) our overall societal well-being.

**Robinson, Scott E.**

Texas A&M University  
Bush School of Government and  
Public Service  
TAMU 4220  
College Station, TX 77843-4220  
srobinson@bushschool.tamu.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Implementation

*Substantive Focus:*

Education

Homeland Security/Terrorism

*Publications:*

Robinson, Scott E., Kenneth J. Meier, Laurence O'Toole, and Floun'say Caver. 2007. "Predicting Budgetary Punctuations: A Multivariate Test of Punctuated Equilibrium Models." *American Journal of Political Science* 51 (1): 140-150.

Robinson, Scott E., Britt Barrett, and Kelley Stone. 2006. "The Development of Collaboration in Response to Hurricane Katrina in the Dallas area." *Public Works Management and Policy* 10 (4): 315-327.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

After earning a Ph.D. in political science from Texas A&M in 2001, Scott Robinson, Associate Professor, taught at both Rice University and the University of Texas at Dallas. His research focuses on the management and politics of public agencies and the dynamics of public policy with special attention to education management and disaster preparedness. His work has been published in *Policy Studies Journal*; *Review*

*of Policy Research; the American Review of Public Administration; Political Research Quarterly; The Public Manager; and the American Journal of Political Science.*

**Rodgers, Harrell R.**

University of Houston  
Department of Political Science  
447 Philip Hoffman Hall  
Houston, TX 77204-3011  
Hrodgers@uh.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Public Opinion and Policy

*Substantive Focus:*

Social Welfare

*Publications:*

Rodgers, Harrell, and Lee Payne. 2007. "Child Poverty in the American States: The Impact of Welfare Reform, Economics, and Demographics." *Policy Studies Journal* 35 (1): 1–23.

Rodgers, Harrell, Glenn Beamer, and Lee Payne. 2008. "No Race in Any Direction: State Welfare and Income Regimes." *Journal of Policy Research*. Forthcoming.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My research focuses on American poverty and social welfare programs. My primary interest is the design, impact, and reform of social welfare programs. Much of my research evaluates the impact and role of welfare programs in reducing poverty, particularly on highly vulnerable groups like female-headed households and children.

**Rodriguez Alvarez, Jose Manuel**

Autonomous University of Madrid  
Political Science and International  
Relations  
C/Inglaterra, 5, Edificio Gredos 3  
3A 28023 Madrid (SPAIN)  
josemanuelra@yahoo.es  
www.uam.es

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Decentralization

*Publications:*

Rodriguez Alvarez, Jose Manuel. 2003. Las asociaciones de gobiernos locales en Espana. Ministerio de Administraciones Publicas—Boletun Oficial del Estado. Madrid.

Rodriguez Alvarez, Jose Manuel. 2004. La reforma del gobierno local de 2003. Bayer Hermanos. Barcelona.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Decentralization standards in Europe and America; local and regional governments; international legal instruments on decentralization; local and regional framework and structures; comparative studies on decentralization and local governments; local policies, local elections, and representation; citizens' participation at the local level.

**Rom, Mark Carl**

Georgetown University  
Public Policy Institute  
3520 Prospect St. NW  
Washington, DC 20007  
mark.carl.rom@gmail.com

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Education  
Health

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

I am working on two major projects: 1. Reforming student assessment systems, a) Improving Accuracy, b) Reducing Bias. 2. "States as Laboratories of Democracy" a) States as laboratories, b) States as democracies, c) Welfare experiments, d) Health experiments, e) Education experiments, f) Successful experiments, g) Failed experiments, h) Electoral processes.

**Rosenbaum, Walter A.**

University of Florida  
Bob Graham Center for Public Service  
220 Pugh Hall  
Gainesville, FL 32611  
tonyros@ufl.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Implementation

*Substantive Focus:*

Science and Technology  
Environmental and Natural Resources

*Publications:*

Rosenbaum, Walter A. 2007. *Environmental Politics and Policy*, 7th ed. Washington, DC: CQ Press.

Rosenbaum, Walter A. 2005. "Improving Environmental Regulation at EPA: The Challenge in Balancing Politics, Policy, and Science." In *Environmental Policy: New Directions for the Twenty-First Century*, ed. Michael E. Kraft and Norman J. Vig. Washington, DC: CQ Press.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

The issues involved in reconciling sound science with effective environmental regulation, with particular attention to the role of experts in domestic environmental policymaking at the federal and local level. The strategic issues involved are climate warming and risk analysis in different manifestations through the policy process. The range of analysis includes a consideration of the role of public participation in the reconciliation of scientific information with public policy constraints inherent to environmental policy issues.

**Rothmayr Allison, Christine**

Université de Montréal  
 Département de science politique  
 C.P. 6128, succursale Centre-ville  
 Montréal, QC H3C 3J7  
 christine.rothmayr.allison@umontreal.ca  
<http://www.pol.umontreal.ca/index.html>

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Health  
 Science and Technology

**Roth-Toledano, Hadas**

Hebrew University  
 Department of Political Science  
 Mount Scopus  
 91905 Jerusalem, Israel  
 roth.hadas@gmail.com

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Other

**Rushefsky, Mark E.**

Missouri State University  
 Department of Political Science  
 901 S. National Ave  
 Springfield, MO 65804  
 markrushefsky@missouristate.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Environmental and Natural Resources  
 Health

*Publications:*

Rushefsky, Mark E. 2007. *Public Policy in the United States: At the Dawn of the Twenty-First Century*, 4th ed. Armonk, NY: M.E. Sharpe.

Patel, Kant, and Mark E. Rushefsky. 2006. *Health Care Politics and Policy in America*, 3rd ed. Armonk, NY: M.E. Sharpe.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

I am interested in reform of the U.S. health care system, different strategies to achieve reform and political problems in achieving it. I also have an ongoing research project in the causes and consequences of child abuse, focusing on the county where I live which has the highest child abuse rate in the state.

**Sabatier, Paul A.**

University of California, Davis  
 Environmental Science & Policy  
 One Shields Ave  
 Davis, CA 95616  
 pasabatier@ucdavis.edu  
 ucdavis.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Science and Technology  
 Environmental and Natural Resources

*Publications:*

Sabatier, Paul, ed. 2007. *Theories of the Policy Process*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press.  
 Leach, William, and Sabatier, Paul. 2005. "To Trust an Adversary: Integrating Rational and Psychological Models of Collaborative Policymaking." *American Political Science Review* 99: 491–503.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

During the 1970s and early 1980s, I did a lot of implementation research with Dan Mazmanian. In the mid-80s deficiencies in the implementation literature led me to develop the advocacy coalition framework (ACF) as a general theory of the policy process. The ACF has been critically applied to over 100 cases. During this period I have also been encouraging other researchers to develop and test alternative frameworks of the policy process.

**Sanz-Menendez, Luis**

CSIC

Institute of Public Goods and Policies (IPP)

C/ Albasanz 26-28

3D13.E-28037, Madrid (SPAIN)

lsanz@iesam.csic.es

<http://www.iesam.csic.es/Pi-ing/sanzi.htm>*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Science and Technology

*Publications:*

Sanz-Menendez, L., and L. Cruz-Castro. 2005. "Explaining the Science and Technology Policies of Regional Governments." *Regional Studies* 39 (7): 939–954.

Cruz-Castro, L., and L. Sanz-Menendez. 2005. "Politics and Institutions: European Parliamentary Technology Assessment." *Technological Forecasting and Social Change* 72 (4): 429–448.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

His research interests focus in science, technology, and innovation policies, especially from a comparative perspective. He is working on the institutional and organizational aspects of the research systems, R&D centers and universities, and on human resources for S&T, research careers and the construction of indicators for R&D. He also has worked on the role of the evaluation and foresight, and Parliamentary technology assessment.

**Sapotichne, Joshua**

University of Washington

Department of Political Science

101 Gowen Hall, Campus Box 353530

Seattle, WA 98195-3530

joshsap@u.washington.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Agenda Setting

*Substantive Focus:*

Social Welfare

Homeland Security/Terrorism

*Publications:*

May, Peter J., Joshua Sapotichne, and Samuel Workman. 2006. "Policy Coherence and Policy Domains." *Policy Studies Journal* 34 (3): 381–403.

Sapotichne, Joshua, Bryan D. Jones, and Michelle Wolfe. 2007. "Is Urban Politics a Black Hole? Analyzing the Boundary Between Political Science and Urban Politics." *Urban Affairs Review* 43 (1): 76–106.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Joshua Sapotichne is a graduate fellow at the Center for American Politics and Public Policy at the University of Washington. His scholarly interests focus on American public policy processes and urban politics and policy. His research concentrates on the attention dynamics of national policy subsystems and on agenda-setting processes in urban political organizations.

**Sarbaugh-Thompson, Marjorie E.**

Wayne State University  
Department of Political Science  
2061 Faculty Administration Building,  
656 W Kirby  
Detroit, MI 48202  
mst@wayne.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Education  
Social Welfare

*Publications:*

Sarbaugh-Thompson, M., L. Thompson, C. D. Elder, M. Comins, R. C. Elling, and J. Strate. 2006. "Democracy Among Strangers: Term Limits' Effects on Relationships Between Legislators." *State Politics and Policy Quarterly* 6 (4): 384–409.

Sarbaugh-Thompson, Marjorie. 1998. "Change from Below: Integrating Bottom-up Entrepreneurship Into a Program Development Framework." *American Review of Public Administration* 28 (1): 3–25.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My two foci in the field of public policy are policy analysis and implementation. I am currently exploring the impact of implementing term limits in the Michigan Legislature. I am also working on a benefit-cost analysis of ways to reduce lead poisoning of children in Detroit.

**Scattergood, Wendy E.**

St. Norbert College  
Political Science, St. Norbert College Survey  
Center  
100 Grant Street  
DePere, WI 54115  
wendy.scattergood@snc.edu  
<http://www.snc.edu/politicalscience/profiles/wendy.scattergood.html>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Environmental and Natural  
Resources



*Publications:*

Scattergood, Wendy E. 2004. "The Social Justice Implications of Global Warming." In *Globalization Redux*, ed. Thomas Connor and Ikuko Torimoto. Lanham, MD: University Press of America.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

One area emphasizes the link between environmental justice and security concerns. This research draws from the international security, natural resource scarcity, World Systems Theory, and environmental justice literature. I am currently working on a manuscript that looks at the security threats posed by differential distribution of environmental hazards and the structural causes of those distributional differences. A second area of research is in public opinion. We have a small survey center on campus and I run the political polls. Typically this research is for public rather than purely academic consumption and varies in focus from elections to social issues and public opinion.

**Scavo, Carmine P. F.**

East Carolina University  
Department of Political Science  
A-135 Brewster  
Greenville, NC 27858  
scavoc@ecu.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Homeland Security/Terrorism  
Policy Process

*Publications:*

Scavo, Carmine, Rick Kearney, and Rick Kilroy. 2008. "Challenges to Federalism." *Publius: The Journal of Federalism* 38 (1): 81–110.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Researching and writing on effects on federalism of US government homeland security and disaster policy.

**Schlager, Edella C.**

University of Arizona  
School of Public Administration  
and Policy  
405 McClelland Hall, 1130 E. Helen  
Street  
Tucson, AZ 85721  
edella.schlager@gmail.com

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Comparative Institutional Analysis  
Environmental and Natural Resources

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

I am currently engaged in comparative institutional analysis of interstate river compacts in the western U.S. The purpose of the research is threefold. One, to examine the interaction between collective choice processes and conflict resolution mechanisms for resolving water conflicts. Two, to explore how different types of allocation rules affect monitoring, compliance, and enforcement. Three, to examine the performance of regional organizations that are largely governed by unanimity rules. In the future I will continue to examine cross-scale organizational and institutional linkages around natural resource governance in order to explain how governing systems emerge and evolve over time.

**Schmidt, Ronald J.**

California State University, Long Beach  
Department of Political Science  
1250 Bellflower Boulevard  
Long Beach, CA 90840  
rschmidt@csulb.edu  
www.csulb.edu/~rschmidt/  
RJSWebP.html

*Theoretical Focus:*

Critical Analysis of the Policy Process  
and of Substantive Policies from a  
Normative Political theory Perspective

*Substantive Focus:*

Policies Related to Ethno-racial  
Diversity (e.g., Language Policy) and  
on Immigrant Settlement Policy

*Publications:*

Schmidt, Ronald J. 2000. *Language Policy and Identity Politics in the United States*. Philadelphia: Temple University Press.

Schmidt, Ronald J. 2007. "Comparing Federal Government Immigrant Settlement Policies in Canada and the United States." *American Review of Canadian Studies* 37 (1): 103–122.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Currently I am completing a book manuscript on the impact of recent immigrants on American racial politics. The plan for my next book is to reassess the foundations for immigration policy in the United States in the light of continued globalization and international interdependence.

**Schneider, Anne L.**

Arizona State University  
Department of Political Science  
2210 E. Siesta Drive  
Phoenix, AZ 85042  
anne.schneider@asu.edu  
<http://www.mysouthmountain.com/>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Design

*Substantive Focus:*

Social Welfare  
Criminal Justice

*Publications:*

Schneider, Anne L., and Helen Ingram, eds. 2005. *Deserving and Entitled: Social Construction and Public Policy*. Albany: SUNY Press.

Schneider, Anne L., and Helen Ingram. 1997. *Policy Design for Democracy*. Lawrence, KS: University Press of Kansas.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My work focuses on policy design: how and why we get the kinds of policy designs that we currently observe; and what the consequences of these kinds of policies are for democracy, citizenship, and the quality of life that we experience. By policy design, I am referring to the substantive content of policy: the problem definitions, goals, benefits/burdens, target populations, rationales, social constructions, tools, rules, and the other empirical elements of policy. My colleague, Helen Ingram, and I continue to develop and use a theory of policy design that emphasizes the central role played by social constructions in understanding both the causes and consequences of policy. One central thesis is that policy making sometimes occurs (perhaps often) in conditions that are best described as “degenerative democracy” in which “winning” against one’s “enemies” and inflicting a death blow to them and to their ideas is more important than solving collective problems and serving a collective and public interest. Whether this condition exists in the legislative halls of the nation’s capital or in a university department, the result is public policy that serves only political ends. Unlike the pluralist theory of democracy, the policy design/social construction theory does not hold that there is some “automatic” corrective device where citizens will rise up and change the system. Instead, the policy designs themselves thwart corrective action because of a pervasive “feedback” effect they have on political voice. Much of the focus of my recent work has been in extending the initial ideas we developed in “The Social Construction of Target Populations,” (1993), *The American Political Science Review*, Vol. 87, No. 2, pp. 334–346 to ascertain not only instances where the theory holds, but also exceptions to the degenerative democracy model and to learn from these exceptions how we might improve public policy making.

**Schram, Sanford F.**

Bryn Mawr College

Graduate School of Social Work and Social Research

300 Airdale Road

Bryn Mawr, PA 19010

sschram@brynmawr.edu

<http://www.brynmawr.edu/Acads/GSSW/schram/>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Agenda Setting

*Substantive Focus:*

Social Welfare

*Publications:*

Schram, Sanford F., and Joe Soss. 2007. “A Public Transformed? Welfare Reform and Policy Feedback.” *American Political Science Review* 101 (1): 111–127.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

I am currently completing a book based on a multi-method study of welfare reform in the state of Florida. The book focuses on devolution, privatization, performance measurement, and the increased use of punitive policy tools as reflective of a neo-liberal approach to incorporating welfare recipients into the low-wage labor markets associated with a globalizing economy. A key dimension of this research highlights the role of race in identifying subordinate populations that can be singled out for more punitive treatment.

**Schroedel, Jean R.**

Claremont Graduate University  
Politics and Policy  
160 East Tenth St  
Claremont, CA 91711  
jean.schroedel@cgu.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Adoption

*Substantive Focus:*

Health  
Policies Affecting Women

*Publications:*

Schroedel, Jean Reith. 2000. *Is the Fetus a Person? A Comparison of Policies Across the Fifty States*. Ithaca: Cornell University Press.

Merolla, Jennifer, Jean Reith Schroedel, and Mirya Holman. 2007. "The Paradox of Protestantism and Women in Elected Office in the United States." *Women, Politics & Policy* 29 (1): 77–100.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

I am currently editing a book about the impact of evangelicals on politics and policy making within the United States. When that is completed, hopefully within the next several months, I intend to return to a project examining the foster care system. Given that I have written extensively about reproductive health issues over the past fifteen years, there is a high likelihood that I will continue to work on projects related to women's health and fetal policymaking.

**Schultz, David**

Hamline University  
School of Business  
570 Asbury Street, Suite 305  
St Paul, MN 55105  
dschultz@hamline.edu  
<http://davidschultz.efoliomn2.com/>  
[http://works.bepress.com/david\\_schultz/](http://works.bepress.com/david_schultz/)

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Criminal Justice  
Economic and Tax Policy

*Publications:*

Schultz, David ed. 2008. *Encyclopedia of the First Amendment*. Washington, DC: CQ Press.

Schultz, David. 2009. *American Public Service: Constitutional and Ethical Foundations*. Sudbury, MA: Jones and Bartlett Publishers, Inc. Forthcoming.

Schultz, David. 2009. *Evicted! Property Rights and Eminent Domain in America*. Westport, CT: Praeger Press. Forthcoming.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Professor Schultz is the former editor for four book series on law, politics, and the media for Peter Lang Publishing and is currently an editor for a book series on Election Law for Ashgate Publishing. He is the author/editor of 25 books, 12 legal treatises, and over 70 articles on topics including civil service reform, election law, eminent domain, constitutional law, public policy, legal and political theory, and the media and politics.

**Scott, Raymond S.**

The George Washington University  
Department of Political Science  
Monroe Hall, Suite 440  
2115 G. Street NW  
Washington, DC 20052  
rstanton@gwu.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Security Policy, Specifically  
Privatization of Military Missions and  
Responses to State Failure in the Third  
World

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Actors make public policy at a global level, notwithstanding the absence of a hierarchical government managing the process. I work on how this process fits into our understanding of the policy process and whether it means anything for theory. I hope to outline the prospective (incremental) formation of a global government. More generally, I study global governance and policy development by international institutions.

**Seifert, Jeffrey**

Congressional Research Service,  
Library of Congress  
Government & Finance Division  
101 Independence Avenue, SELM 303  
Washington, DC 20540-7470  
jseifert@crs.loc.gov

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Information Technology Policy  
Homeland Security/Terrorism

*Publications:*

Seifert, Jeffrey. 2006. "E-Government in the United States." In *Comparative Perspectives on E-Government: Serving Today and Building for Tomorrow*, ed. Peter Herson, Rowena Cullen, and Harold C. Relyea. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, Inc.

Seifert, Jeffrey. 2004. "Data Mining and the Search for Security: Challenges for Connecting the Dots and the Databases." *Government Information Quarterly* 21 (4).

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

In conceptual terms my research focuses on the impact of information technology on governance. In terms of specific issues, I work on a variety of subjects including government information technology management, electronic government (e-government), information sharing, continuity of operations (COOP) planning, electronic Congress (e-Congress), cybersecurity, open source software, data mining, enterprise architecture development, critical infrastructure protection, Internet censorship by foreign governments, electronic archiving, health information technology, and homeland security.

**Shaffer-O'Connell, Melissa**

Western Michigan University  
Department of Political Science  
24997 60 1/2 St. # 1  
Bangor, MI 49013  
melissa.s.shaffer-oconnell@wmich.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Environmental and Natural Resources

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My current research agenda is focused on the impact of interest groups on the legislative process in environmental policy. I am currently focusing on the United States and Canada; although I would like to expand the focus to include other cases in the future.

**Shah, Paru R.**

Macalester College  
Department of Political Science  
1600 Grand Avenue  
Saint Paul, MN 55105  
shahp@macalester.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Education

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My research focuses on the intersections of urban politics with changing racial and ethnic landscapes across the United States. Current projects involve race and representation in local legislatures over time, and the substantive impact of this representation on policy.

**Shapiro, Jacob N.**

Princeton University  
Department of Politics and the  
Woodrow Wilson School  
Corwin Hall  
Princeton, NJ 08544  
jns@princeton.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Theories of Political Violence

*Substantive Focus:*

Homeland Security/Terrorism  
Political Violence

*Publications:*

- Shapiro, Jacob N., and Dara K. Cohen. 2007. "Color Blind: Lessons from the Failed Homeland Security Advisory System." *International Security* 32 (2): 121–154.
- Siegel, David A., and Shapiro, Jacob N. 2007. "Underfunding in Terrorist Organizations." *International Studies Quarterly* 51 (2): 405–429.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Shapiro's primary research interests are the organizational aspects of terrorism, insurgency, and security policy. Shapiro's ongoing projects study the balance between secrecy and openness in counterterrorism, the causes of militant recruitment in Islamic countries, and the relationship between public goods provision and insurgent violence in Iraq and Afghanistan.

**Sharp, Elaine B.**

University of Kansas  
Department of Political Science  
1541 Lilac Lane  
Lawrence, KS 66045  
esharp@ku.edu  
[http://www2.ku.edu/~kups/people/Faculty/Sharp\\_Elaine.shtml](http://www2.ku.edu/~kups/people/Faculty/Sharp_Elaine.shtml)

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Adoption

*Substantive Focus:*

Criminal Justice  
Urban Policy and Morality Policy

*Publications:*

- Sharp, Elaine B. 2005. *Morality Issues and City Politics*. Lawrence, KS: University Press of Kansas.
- Sharp, Elaine B. 1999. *The Sometime Connection: Public Opinion and Social Policy*. Albany, NY: State University of New York Press.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My current research agenda is two-pronged. The first part involves exploration of the application of a state-centered model of public policy to urban policy issues. This entails original research on the impact of urban public policies on empowerment/disempowerment of citizens who are the targets/clients of those programs as well as secondary analysis of the broad literature on urban policy and citizen participation. The second part involves ongoing analysis of policy diffusion, implementation, public opinion and policy reinvention with respect to states' policies on eminent domain in the aftermath of the Supreme Court's Kelo decision.

**Shelley, Mack C.**

Iowa State University  
Political Science, Statistics  
539 Ross Hall  
Ames, IA 50011-1204  
mshelley@iastate.edu  
<http://www.pols.iastate.edu/shelley.shtml>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Science and Technology  
Education



*Publications:*

Shelley, Mack C., Lisa E. Thrane, and Stuart W. Shulman. 2008. "Generational Differences in Informational Technology Use and Political Involvement: New Directions." In *E-government Research: Policy and Management*, ed. Donald F. Norris. Hershey, PA: IGI Publishing.

Shelley, Mack, Larry Yore, and Brian Hand, eds. 2008. *Quality Research in Literacy and Science Education: International Perspectives and Gold Standards*. Dordrecht, NL: Springer. Forthcoming.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Mack Shelley's research, external funding, and teaching focus on statistical methods and their applications to public policy and program evaluation. He has worked with funding from numerous federal agencies, state agencies, and nonprofits, including the National Science Foundation, the United States Department of Education, the Urban Mass Transportation Administration, the Iowa Department of Education, the Iowa Department of Public Health, the Des Moines Independent Community School District, the Iowa Department of Public Health, the Center for Substance Abuse Prevention, the Administration for Children and Families of the United States Department of Health and Human Services, the Iowa Department of Economic Development, the City of Des Moines, the Iowa Board of Regents, the Pew Foundation, and the American Judicature Society. His current and future work focuses on: (1) education policy, particularly as impacted by the No Child Left Behind and Education Sciences Reform Act legislation establishing canons for education research and evaluation; (2) science and technology policy, particularly regarding information technology and human-computer interaction; and (3) aging and disability policy, focused on implications for health care and social service delivery of single point of entry systems and Web-based access to information and referral resources. He also has made occasional forays into aspects of policy in other areas including transportation, environmental contamination, biotechnology, family and intergenerational care, gerontology, family businesses, and higher education administration.

**Shumavon, Douglas H.**

Miami University  
Department of Political Science  
225 Harrison Hall  
Oxford, OH 45056  
shumavdh@muohio.edu  
<http://www.users.muohio.edu/shumavdh/>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Economic and Tax Policy

**Sidney, Mara S.**

Rutgers University-Newark  
 Department of Political Science  
 360 Martin Luther King Jr. Drive  
 Hill Hall 7th Floor  
 Newark, NJ 07102  
 msidney@andromeda.rutgers.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Design, Social Construction,  
 Institutions

*Substantive Focus:*

Housing Policy, Civil Rights Policy,  
 Urban Policy  
 Education

*Publications:*

Sidney, Mara S. 2003. *Unfair Housing: How National Policy Shapes Community Action*. Lawrence, KS: University Press of Kansas.

Fischer, Frank, Gerald J. Miller, Mara S. Sidney, eds. 2007. *Handbook of Public Policy Analysis: Theory, Politics, and Methods*. Boca Raton, FL: CRC Press, Taylor & Francis Group.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My current research examines immigrant incorporation in U.S. cities. It compares how institutions, policies, and political actors in the policy arenas of housing and education respond to new immigrants in cities.

**Silva, Carol L.**

University of Oklahoma and Center  
 for Applied Social Research (CASR)  
 Department of Political Science  
 455 West Lindsey Street, Room 205  
 Norman, OK 73019-2001  
 clsilva@ou.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Public Opinion and Policy

*Substantive Focus:*

Environmental and Natural Resources  
 Science and Technology

*Publications:*

Silva, Carol L., and Hank C. Jenkins-Smith. 2007. "Precaution in Context: Comparing US and EU Scientists' Prescriptions for Policy in the Face of Uncertainty." *Social Science Quarterly* 88 (3): 640-664.

Silva, Carol L., H. Jenkins-Smith, and R. Barke. 2007. "From Experts' Beliefs to Safety Standards: Explaining Preferred Radiation Protection Standards in Polarized Technical Communities." *Risk Analysis* 27 (3): 755-773.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My research interests are in the intersection of a set of theoretical and methodological social science issues. The theoretical puzzles in social valuation generally, and the translation of social valuation into technological and environmental choice, are of substantial and continuing interest. As a necessary component of environmental and scientific policy decision making, I have also focused extensively on

theories of risk perception. The empirical underpinnings of both valuation and risk perception research are grounded in applied survey research methodologies. The specific topics of research interest include: environmental politics and policy; science and technology policy; contingent valuation methodology; policy analysis; cost benefit analysis; risk analysis and assessment; and gender and risk perception.

**Simon, Jeanne W.**

University of Concepcion  
Public Administration and Political Science  
Edmundo Larenas 140  
Concepcion, CHILE  
jsimon@udec.cl

*Theoretical Focus:*  
Implementation

*Substantive Focus:*  
Education  
Social Welfare

*Publications:*

González-Parra, Claudio, and Jeanne W. Simon. 2008. "All that glitters is not gold." *American Behavioral Scientist* 51 (12): 1774–1789.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My research has focused on the design and implementation of social policy in Chile, especially in the period 1990–present. I am currently participating in two research projects: 1) the implementation of educational policy and 2) the implementation and impact of public policies on indigenous communities.

**Simpser, Alberto**

University of Chicago  
Department of Political Science  
5828 S. University Ave.  
Chicago, IL 60637  
asimpser@uchicago.edu  
home.uchicago.edu/~asimpser

*Theoretical Focus:*  
General Theories of the Policy  
Process

*Substantive Focus:*  
Elections

*Publications:*

Simpser, Alberto. 2008. "Unintended Consequences of Election Monitoring." In *Election Fraud: Detecting and Deterring Electoral Manipulation*, ed. Michael Alvarez, Thad E. Hall, and Susan D. Hyde. Washington, DC: Brookings Institution Press.  
Simpser, Alberto. 2008. "Idiosyncrasy in Politics: The Case of AIDS policy in South Africa." Mimeo, University of Chicago.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

General research interest: Political economy of development. Policy-related research interests: Understanding variation in government policies relevant to political and economic development. Characteristics of my research: i) Focus on basic political/social mechanisms, rather on proximate determinants of policy ii) Policy understood broadly, encompassing all of:—The traditional understanding of policy (e.g., health

policy)—Extra-institutional or illegal government behavior (e.g., manipulating elections)—Policies designed to curb such behavior (e.g., monitoring elections).

**Singh, Daljit**

Northcentral University  
School of Business and Technology  
Management  
10000 University Drive  
Prescott, AZ 86314  
dsingh@ncu.edu  
<http://www.ncu.edu>

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Economic and Tax Policy

*Publications:*

Singh, Daljit. 1981. *Small Business and Public Policy in America*. Indianapolis, IN: TIS Press.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Currently, I am interested in public policies of combating international crime, especially in the areas of money laundering, person trafficking, and arms smuggling.

**Siplon, Patricia D.**

Saint Michael's College  
Department of Political Science  
One Winooski Park, Box 372  
Colchester, VT 05439  
psiplon@smcvt.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Agenda Setting

*Substantive Focus:*

Health

Foreign Aid (Development) Policy

*Publications:*

Siplon, Patricia D. 2007. "Power and the Politics of HIV / AIDS." In *The Global Politics of AIDS*, ed. Paul G. Harris and Patricia D. Siplon. Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner.

Siplon, Patricia D. 2002. *AIDS and the Policy Struggle in the United States*. Washington, DC: Georgetown University Press.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

I am interested in the social movements and the policy process as they relate to health issues, particularly HIV / AIDS in the United States and developing countries, particularly African countries. I hope to begin a research project very soon that will bring together my interests in climate change, health development aid, gender, and HIV/AIDS. This project will look at how droughts induced by climate change in sub-Saharan Africa are having severe and gender-specific repercussions on heavily AIDS-impacted areas, and how policy makers might address these problems.

**Sivan, Meir**

University of Haifa  
 School of Political Sciences—Division  
 of Public Administration and Policy  
 Mount Carmel  
 Haifa 31905 ISRAEL  
 sivan@poli.haifa.ac.il  
 http://lecturer.haifa.ac.il/showen/854

*Theoretical Focus:*

Public Accountability and State Audit

*Substantive Focus:*

Homeland Security/Terrorism  
 Moral Integrity in Defense Systems

*Publications:*

Sivan, Meir. 2006. "Defense System in Israel: The State Comptroller's Perspective." *International Journal of Public Administration* 29: 661–678.

Sivan, Meir. 2008. "Moral Integrity in a Defense System as Perceived by the State Comptroller: The Case of Israel." *International Journal of Public Administration* 31: 895–910.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

A very interesting case relating to the Israeli State Comptroller (in other countries the Auditor General) relates to his power to submit opinions in response to demands by the Knesset's State Control Committee, the Knesset's Plenum or the Government. This power might diminish his independence by limiting him to conduct his original audit program since his resources are naturally limited.

**Smith, Lyman**

University of Florida  
 Department of Political Science  
 Anderson Hall  
 Gainesville, FL 32611  
 calvins9@ufl.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Agenda Setting

*Substantive Focus:*

Social Welfare  
 Religion and Politics

**Snow, Douglas R.**

Suffolk University  
 Public Management  
 8 Ashburton Place  
 Boston, MA 02108-2770  
 dsnow@suffolk.edu  
 www.suffolk.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Budgeting

*Substantive Focus:*

Economic and Tax Policy  
 Education

*Publications:*

Snow, Douglas, Gerasimos Gianakis, and Eric Fortess. 2008. "Simulating Massachusetts Municipalities' Recession Readiness: Early Warnings of a Perfect Storm?" *Journal of Public Budgeting and Finance* 28 (1): 1–21.

Gianakis, Gerasimos, and Douglas Snow. 2007. "The Implementation and Utilization of Stabilization Funds by Local Governments in Massachusetts." *Journal of Public Budgeting and Finance* 27 (1): 86–103.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

I continue to follow my interest in local government budget practices within an intergovernmental budget policy context. I am currently working on changes in budget practices among Massachusetts school districts within the context of the state school finance formula, mandatory testing, and local fiscal conditions.

**Sokota, Ron**

University at Albany  
Department of Political Science  
9 Gracemore Street  
Albany, NY 12203  
phoenician88@yahoo.com

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Environmental and Natural Resources  
Homeland Security/Terrorism

**Sowers, T. S.**

London School of Economics  
Government  
1 Thayer Rd, A3  
West Point, NY 10996  
thomas.sowers@usma.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Implementation

*Substantive Focus:*

Science and Technology  
Homeland Security/Terrorism

*Publications:*

Sowers, Thomas S. 2005. "Beyond the Soldier and the State: Contemporary Operations and Variance in Principal-Agent Relationships." *Armed Forces & Society* 31 (3): 385-409.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

The term micromanagement has long been used to describe a boss that closely monitors and controls the actions of his or her subordinate. Now we see nanomanagement or the ability of a boss to not only closely monitor and control the actions of the subordinates immediate underneath him, but the actions of subordinates far removed both in physical and hierarchical distance. This study explores the clash of technology and trust through the prism of contemporary monitoring of professions. Professions, from medicine to military, from academia to legal, long built on selection and screening criteria that enabled junior and mid-level professionals to be trusted are now under threat due to powerful monitoring tools recently placed in their superior's hands. Why are professions internally monitored? Through an empirical examination of mid-level professionals (U.S. and U.K. officers in Iraq), this study adopts a principal-agent framework to analyze the adoption of information technology, examining the costs saved in the speed, accuracy, and amount of information against the costs incurred of a pervasive information environment.

**Staudt, Kathleen**

University of Texas at El Paso  
 Department of Political Science  
 500 W University  
 El Paso, TX 79968  
 kstaudt@utep.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*  
 Implementation

*Substantive Focus:*  
 Education  
 Gender/Feminist Theory and  
 Immigration

*Publications:*

Staudt, Kathleen. 2008. "Bordering the Other in the U.S. Southwest . . ." In *Keeping Out The Other: A Critical Introduction to Immigration Enforcement Today*, ed. David Brotherton and Philip Kretsedemas. New York: Columbia University Press.  
 Staudt, Kathleen, and Susan Rippberger. 2003. *Pledging Allegiance: Learning Nationalism at the El Paso-Juarez Border*. New York: Routledge/Falmer.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My book, *Violence and Activism at the Border: Gender, Fear and Everyday Life in Ciudad Juarez*, will be available in August 2008 from the University of Texas Press. I have a forthcoming edited collection, *Violence, Security, and Human Rights at the U.S.-Mexico Border*, with co-editors Payan and Kruszewski.

**Stephenson, Max O.**

Virginia Tech  
 Institute for Policy and Governance  
 205 West Roanoke Street  
 Blacksburg, VA 24061  
 mstephen@vt.edu  
<http://www.ipg.vt.edu>

*Theoretical Focus:*  
 General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*  
 Environmental and Natural Resources

*Publications:*

Stephenson, M. 2007. "Bridging the Organizational Divide: A Comparative Institutional Analysis of United States and International Humanitarian Service Delivery Structures." *Voluntas: The International Journal of Voluntary and Nonprofit Organizations* 18 (3): 209–224.  
 Stephenson, M., and Elisabeth Chaves. 2006. "The Nature Conservancy, the Press and Accountability." *Non Profit and Voluntary Sector Quarterly* 35 (3): 1–22.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

I currently have interests in: 1. Humanitarian relief, disaster risk mitigation and resilience; 2. global environmental governance; 3. the roles of community based philanthropy in peace building processes; 4. the role of the arts in civic/community change processes.



**Stewart, Art**

Stewart Strategies Group, LL  
 Georgetown University  
 Public Policy Institute  
 107 S. West St., #761  
 Alexandria, VA 22314  
 results@stewartgrp.com  
<http://www.stewartgrp.com>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy and Issues Marketing  
 Communication Strategy; Leadership  
 Strategy

*Substantive Focus:*

Civil Liberties, Constitutional Issues

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Presently completing Georgetown thesis—"Business in the Public Interest: The New Responsibility Paradigm and its Comparative Impacts Upon Publicly-Held vs. Private Enterprises." Also completed research papers on: "Non-Profits at the Crossroads – Embrace Change, Learn to Compete"; and "The MBA Goes to Washington: Reflections on the CEO Presidency."

**Stinebrickner, Bruce**

DePauw University  
 Political Science  
 304 Asbury Hall  
 Greencastle, IN 46135  
 stinebri@depauw.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Child-Related Public Policy  
 Education

*Publications:*

Stinebrickner, Bruce. 1984. "The Allocation of Scarce Infants: Adoption Policies and Practices in the United States," paper presented at the Australasian Political Studies Association.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

I am interested in developing a typology or framework that helps us make better sense of the myriad of activities through which American governments at the local, state, and national levels address children and their welfare. Existing policy typologies and frameworks do not seem to apply well to "children-related public policies" such as public schooling, custody arrangements (adoption, foster care, kinship care, child support, etc.), juvenile justice processes and procedures, youth curfews, provision of day care, tax deductions for dependent children, etc.

**Stoker, Robert P.**

George Washington University  
 Department of Political Science  
 414 Government  
 Washington, DC 20052  
 stoker@gwu.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Implementation

*Substantive Focus:*

Social Welfare

*Publications:*

Stoker, Robert P., and Laura A. Wilson. 2006. *When Work is Not Enough: State and Federal Policies to Assist Needy Workers*. Washington, DC: The Brookings Institution.

Stoker, Robert P. 1992. *Reluctant Partners: Implementing Federal Policy*. Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh Press.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Stoker is currently completing two projects relating to urban policy. The first is a comprehensive evaluation of the Empowerment Zone initiative. The second focuses on neighborhood revitalization in Baltimore, Maryland in a cross-national comparative context. Stoker is planning a series of deliberative democracy experiments that will test the influence of issue framing and decision rules on participants' attitudes and policy preferences. A pilot study is scheduled for September 2008.

**Stone, Deborah A.**

Dartmouth College  
Department of Government  
P.O. Box 367  
Goshen, NH 03752  
Deborah.Stone@Dartmouth.edu  
<http://www.dartmouth.edu/~govt/faculty/stone.html>

*Theoretical Focus:*  
General Theories of the  
Policy Process

*Publications:*

Stone, Deborah A. 2002. *Policy Paradox: The Art of Political Decision Making*. New York: W.W. Norton.

Stone, Deborah A. 2008. *The Samaritan's Dilemma: Should Government Help Your Neighbor?* New York: Nation Books.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Altruism and self-interest as constructs to guide policy

**Straus, Ryane M.**

College of Saint Rose  
History and Political Science  
432 Western Ave  
Albany, NY 12203  
strausr@strose.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*  
Policy Design

*Substantive Focus:*  
Education

*Publications:*

Straus, Ryane M. 2004. "Reconstructing Los Angeles Magnet Schools: Representations in Newspapers." *Peabody Journal of Education* 79 (2): 98–121.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

I am interested in how policy images change, especially policy images related to urban schools and desegregation. I rely on qualitative methods and textual analysis.

**Tambornino, John T.**

Administration for Children and Families—U.S.  
Department of Health and Human Services  
Office of Planning, Research and Evaluation  
370 L'Enfant Promenade SW, 7th Floor  
Washington, DC 20447  
john.tambornino@acf.hhs.gov  
<http://www.acf.hhs.gov/programs/opre/>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Social Welfare

*Publications:*

Tambornino, John. 2007. "Back to the Rough Ground: Meaningful Reflection on Social Policy." *Theory & Event* 10 (1): 1–25.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Social welfare policy: normative issues, poverty, assets, role of faith-based organizations, etc.

**Tankersley, Holley E.**

Coastal Carolina University  
Department of Politics  
P.O. Box 261954EHFA 233  
Conway, SC 29528  
htankers@coastal.edu  
<http://holleytankersley.googlepages.com/home>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Agenda Setting and Policy  
Adoption

*Substantive Focus:*

Education  
Social Welfare

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My research agenda addresses questions of policy diffusion in an evolving federal system of government. Specifically, I explore whether policy regimes change as a result of diffusion from the bottom-up, with states acting as catalysts for change that is subsequently adopted via presidential agenda-setting, congressional policymaking, and judicial decision-making. The appearance of change (whether incremental or punctuated) in a national policy regime is therefore driven by state interests, and scholars should consider developing a new model of federalism to reflect this reality.

**Tatalovich, Raymond**

Loyola University Chicago  
 Department of Political Science  
 1000 Lake Avenue E  
 Wilmette, IL 60091  
 rtatalo@luc.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Adoption

*Substantive Focus:*

Moral Conflicts and their Policy  
 Impacts Economic and Tax Policy

*Publications:*

Tatalovich, Raymond, and Byron W. Daynes. 2005. *Moral Controversies in American Politics: Cases in Social Regulatory Policy*. Armonk, NY: M.E. Sharpe Publishers.

Smith, T. Alexander, and Raymond Tatalovich. 2003. *Cultures At War: Moral Conflicts in Western Democracies*. Peterborough, ON: Broadview Press.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

I do policy analysis on moral conflicts, having extended the policy framework of Theodore J. Lowi to normative issues that tend not to be grounded in economic self-interest. My past work involved abortion, official English legislation, and gay rights, most typically in the United States though I also have authored papers and books that apply comparative policy analysis to the United States as well as Canada and Europe.

**Tavares, António F.**

University of Minho  
 International Relations and Public  
 Administration  
 4710-057 Braga  
 PORTUGAL  
 atavares@eeg.uminho.pt  
<http://www.eeg.uminho.pt/>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Implementation

*Substantive Focus:*

Environmental and Natural Resources

*Publications:*

Feiock, Richard C., António F. Tavares, and Mark Lubell. 2008. "Policy Instrument Choices for Growth Management and Land Use Regulation." *Policy Studies Journal* 36 (3): 461–480.

Tavares, António F., and Pedro Camoes. 2007. "Local Service Delivery Choices in Portugal." *Local Government Studies* 33 (4): 535–553.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My main research interests lie in the fields of intergovernmental relations, local government, and urban politics. Research topics include service delivery, local government cooperation and regional governance, land use management, and urban development. Recently, I have been working with members of the Local

Governance Research Group at Florida State University to apply multilevel analysis to some of these topics.

**Taylor, Jami K.**

Ohio University  
Department of Political Science  
209 Bentley Annex  
Athens, OH 45701  
jamitaylorva@yahoo.com

*Theoretical Focus:*  
Policy Adoption

*Substantive Focus:*  
LGBT-Related Public Policy  
Economic Development

*Publications:*

Taylor, Jami. 2007. "Transgender Identities and Public Policy in the United States: The Relevance for Public Administration." *Administration & Society* 39 (7): 833–856.

Taylor, Jami. 2008. "The Adoption of Gender Identity Inclusive Legislation in the American States." Doctoral dissertation: North Carolina State University.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Much of my work has focused on the adoption of transgender inclusive public policies. At present, I am investigating surprising cases of state level policy non-adoption, an often overlooked area of study. Of further interest is the development and maintenance of advocacy coalitions in the lesbian, gay, bisexual and transgender rights policy domain. I also intend to look at the diffusion of gender identity inclusive laws in the areas of hate crimes, nondiscrimination and vital records.

**Thomas, Craig W.**

University of Washington, Seattle  
Evans School of Public Affairs  
109 Parrington Hall, Box 353055  
Seattle, WA 98195  
thomasc@u.washington.edu  
<http://www.evans.washington.edu/faculty-staff/bios/current-hz/thomas>

*Theoretical Focus:*  
Implementation

*Substantive Focus:*  
Environmental and Natural  
Resources

*Publications:*

Thomas, Craig W. 2003. *Bureaucratic Landscapes: Interagency Cooperation and the Preservation of Biodiversity*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.

Koontz, Tomas M., and Craig W. Thomas. 2006. "What Do We Know and Need to Know About the Environmental Outcomes of Collaborative Management?" *Public Administration Review*, Special Issue on Collaborative Management, supplement to issue 66 (6): 111–121.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

I am working with Tom Koontz on a new book manuscript focusing on environmental performance systems in local, state, and federal agencies in the U.S. I am also studying voting behavior on national fisheries management councils, and am continuing my research agenda on the environmental outputs and outcomes of collaborative governance.

**Thomas, John Clayton**

Georgia State University  
 Andrew Young School of Policy Studies  
 P.O. Box 3992  
 Atlanta, GA 30302-3992  
 jcthomas@gsu.edu  
<http://aysps.gsu.edu/ThomasJ.html>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Public Involvement

*Publications:*

Thomas, John Clayton, and Theodore H. Poister. 2007. "The 'Wisdom of Crowds': Learning from Administrators Predictions of Citizen Perceptions." *Public Administration Review* 67 (2): 279–289.

Thomas, John Clayton, and David J. Edwards. 2005. "Developing a Municipal Performance Measurement System: Reflections on the Atlanta Dashboard." *Public Administration Review* 65 (3): 369–376.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

I continue to focus my research on how citizens and their governments connect and how those connections can be improved. Based on that focus, I conduct research on such topics as (1) public involvement processes, (2) citizen contacting of governments, (3) e-governance, (4) network theories, and (5) citizen and other stakeholder surveys.

**Thompson, Robert J.**

East Carolina University  
 Department of Political Science  
 Brewster A-125  
 Greenville, NC 27858-4353  
 thompsonro@ecu.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Adoption

*Substantive Focus:*

Health

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

I am working on obesity as a health policy issue in terms of how it has been perceived, acted upon, and its implications for future public health consequences.

**Tompkins, Mark E.**

University of South Carolina  
 Department of Political Science  
 817 Henderson St.  
 Columbia, SC 29208  
 tompkins.mark@sc.edu  
<http://people.cas.sc.edu/tompkins/>

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Health  
 Environmental and Natural Resources

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

I am currently working on projects focused on accountability mechanisms in public policy. The most important of these projects involves an investigation of the processes of professional discipline (notably the law and medicine).

**Torenvlied, René**

Utrecht University  
 Department of Sociology  
 Heidelberglaan 2NL-3584 CS  
 r.torenvlied@uu.nl  
[www.fss.uu.nl/soc/torenvlied](http://www.fss.uu.nl/soc/torenvlied)

*Theoretical Focus:*

Implementation

*Substantive Focus:*

Education  
 Social Welfare

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

I have two main research interests. The first research interest is the systematic study of the policy process using analytical models—more in particular the study of the link between collective decision-making and policy implementation. A major funded research project concerns “policy implementation under adversity,” and studies the effect of policy polarization on the policy deviations of implementation agencies. Applications of this research are to be found on international, national and regional policy-making. The second research interest is public management and inter-organizational networks—more in particular the relation between network embeddedness of organizations and their performance. A major funded interdisciplinary research project concerns “the implementation of policy innovations in organizations” and integrates sociological research on policy implementation with psychological research on occupational health and employee performance. Applications of this research are to be found in various areas of public service delivery.

**Twetten, Matthew J.**

University of Illinois—Chicago  
 Department of Political Science  
 4636 N. Albany Ave, 2  
 Chicago, IL 60607  
 matttwetten@yahoo.com

*Theoretical Focus:*

Implementation

*Substantive Focus:*

Urban Policy & Transportation Policy



*Publications:*

Twetten, Matthew, J. 2007. "Dance Partners But Who Leads? Education Policy in Illinois 1964–2006." Presented at Midwest Political Science Association Meeting, April.

Twetten, Matthew, J. 2007. "Federal Health Expenditures and the Role of Physician Associations." Presented at Midwest Political Science Association Meeting, April.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

I am interested in urban policy and in particular urban planning, economic development, and transportation policy. I am currently conducting research on the relationship between quasi-governmental political institutions and policy outcomes and intend to develop this research into a dissertation or at the least, a substantial research endeavor.

**Vandenbosch, Susanne E.**

Retired

6233 52nd Ave NE

Seattle, WA 98115-7713

suevanden@aol.com

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Science and Technology

*Publications:*

Vandenbosch, Robert, and Susanne E. Vandenbosch. 2007. *Nuclear Waste Stalemate: Political and Scientific Controversies*. Salt Lake City: University of Utah Press.

Vandenbosch, Sue. 1991. "Political Culture and Corporal Punishment in Public Schools." *Publius: The Journal of Federalism* 21 (Spring): 117–121.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

I am continuing the research published in *Nuclear Waste Stalemate: Political and Scientific Controversies*. This research deals with major obstacles to a nuclear power renaissance. The waste produced in nuclear reactors, often referred to as spent fuel, remains radioactive for hundreds of thousands of years. The scientific problems are related to the difficulty of isolating spent fuel from the water supply and the political problems involve the resistance of residents of potential venues to storing the waste. Although my emphasis has been on the situation in the U.S., I plan to continue my research on efforts of foreign nuclear power users to deal with their spent fuel. Thus far, no country has solved this problem.

**Varda, Danielle M.**

University of Colorado Denver  
 School of Public Affairs  
 1380 Lawrence Street, Suite 500  
 Denver, CO 80204  
 danielle.varda@ucdenver.edu  
<http://www.cudenver.edu/Academics/Colleges/SPA/FacultyStaff/Faculty/Pages/DanielleVarda.aspx>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Homeland Security/Terrorism  
 Health

*Publications:*

Varda, Danielle M., Rich Forgette, David Banks, and Noshir Contractor. Forthcoming. "Social Network Methodology in the Study of Disasters: Issues and Insights Prompted by Post-Katrina Research." *Population Research & Policy Review* 27 (6).

Varda, Danielle M., Anita Chandra, Stefanie Stern, and Nicole Lurie. Forthcoming. "Core Dimensions of Connectivity in Public Health Collaboratives." *Journal of Public Health Management and Practice* 14 (5).

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Danielle Varda is an Assistant Professor at the University of Colorado School of Public Affairs. Her research focus is on collaborative management and interorganizational networks. Her specific topic area is in public health system research and emergency management.

**Vass, Laszlo**

Budapest College of Communication  
 and Business  
 Institute of Social Sciences  
 Nagy Lajos kiraly utja 1-9  
 Budapest 1148 Hungary  
 lvass@bke.hu  
 www.bke.hu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Adoption

*Substantive Focus:*

Personnel Policy  
 Education

**Vedlitz, Arnold**

Texas A&M University  
 Bush School of Government and Public Service  
 4350 TAMU  
 College Station, TX 77843-4350  
 avedlitz@bushschool.tamu.edu  
 bush.tamu.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Public Opinion and Policy

*Substantive Focus:*

Environmental and Natural  
 Resources Science and  
 Technology

*Publications:*

Kellstedt, P. M., S. Zahran, and A. Vedlitz. 2008. "Personal Efficacy, the Information Environment and Attitudes toward Global Warming and Climate Change in the United States." *Risk Analysis* 28 (1): 113-126.

Wood, B. D., and A. Vedlitz. 2007. "Issue Definition, Information Processing and the Politics of Global Warming." *American Journal of Political Science* 51 (3): 552–568.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My research focus is on the role of scientific information in the framing of policy decisions of the public and decision-makers. My current and future publications will continue to examine and test the creation of information, its movement through the policy process, and its impacts on attitudes and behaviors of relevant public policy makers and citizens.

**Vigoda-Gadot, Eran**

University of Haifa  
Public Administration & Policy  
School of Political Sciences  
Haifa 31905  
ISRAEL  
eranv@poli.haifa.ac.il  
<http://poli.haifa.ac.il/~eranv/>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Public Opinion and Policy

*Substantive Focus:*

Public Administration and Policy  
Social Welfare

*Publications:*

Vigoda-Gadot, E. 2003. *Managing Collaboration in Public Administration: Governance, Businesses, and Citizens in the Service of Modern Society*. Westport, CT: Praeger, Greenwood Press.

Vigoda, E. 2002. "From Responsiveness to Collaboration: Governance, Citizens, and the Next Generation of Public Administration." *Public Administration Review* 62 (5): 515–528.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Current and future research projects follow two tracks: (1) Organizational behavior and management: here I further investigate advanced aspects of organizational politics, especially in the public sector, and potential explanatory models for its emergence and consequences. I also focus on the meaning of organizational citizenship behavior (OCB), especially its dark side of Compulsory OCB, innovation and change in public organizations, as well as behavior in this environment. My goal is to explore the effect of these behaviors on performance and affectivity, both at the individual and organizational levels. Another track is to advance knowledge on the comparative prospects for the private and the public sectors; (2) Public administration and politics: here I intend to focus on trust and satisfaction of citizens and their impact on public policy and on political behavior and involvement. I try to explore citizens' role in governance, citizens' participation in politics and in public administration activity, collaboration among the three sectors (private, public, and third sector), citizens' attitudes towards governments and their relationship with democratic mechanisms both in the federal, state, and the local level. In this area I examine

the behaviors of both citizens and public personnel under dynamics of change and reforms in modern nations.

**Vlahou, Angelis**

The American University of Athens  
Social Science  
Haras 12 Nea Kifisia 14564  
angelisvlahou@yahoo.gr

*Theoretical Focus:*  
Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*  
Economic and Tax Policy

*Publications:*

Vlahou, A. 2004. "Highways to American Social Democracy Motor Fuel Tax Trends and Policies." Thesis (Ph.D.)—Southern Illinois University Carbondale.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Greek Public policy and the European Union. The Loss of Legitimacy and Sovereignty of The Greek State.

**Volden, Craig**

The Ohio State University  
Department of Political Science  
2147 Derby Hall, 154 N. Oval Mall  
Columbus, OH 43210-1373  
volden.2@osu.edu  
<http://psweb.sbs.ohio-state.edu/faculty/cvolden/>

*Theoretical Focus:*  
Policy Adoption

*Substantive Focus:*  
Economic and Tax Policy  
Health

*Publications:*

Volden, Craig. 2006. "States as Policy Laboratories: Emulating Success in the Children's Health Insurance Program." *American Journal of Political Science* 50 (2): 294–312.

Volden, Craig, and Alan E. Wiseman. 2007. "Bargaining in Legislatures over Particularistic and Collective Goods." *American Political Science Review* 101 (1): 79–92.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Current projects include studies of innovation and policy diffusion across states and localities, an examination of business-government relations regarding product quality regulations, and an analysis of the legislative effectiveness of individual members of Congress.

**Walti, Sonja**

American University  
 Department of Public Administration  
 and Policy  
 4400 Massachusetts Ave NW  
 Washington, DC 20016  
 walti@american.edu  
<http://spa.american.edu/listings.php?ID=334>

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Environmental and Natural Resources  
 Economic and Tax Policy

*Publications:*

Enderlein, Henrik, Sonja Walti, and Michael Zorn (eds). Forthcoming. *Multilevel Governance Handbook*. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar.

Walti, Sonja. 2004. "How Multilevel Structures Affect Environmental Policy in Industrialized Countries." *European Journal of Political Research* 43 (4): 597–632.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Dr. Walti is an international scholar in public policy. Her fields of specialization include comparative public policy and public administration, policy analysis, comparative federalism, and environmental policy. She has conducted research related to land use planning, environmental policy, energy policy, nuclear waste management, fiscal policy, and urban drug policy from both a domestic and comparative perspective. Current work in progress revolves around participatory environmental governance and comparative environmental policy. Her work has been published among others in *Governance*, the *Policy Studies Journal*, and the *European Journal of Political Research*. She is a co-editor of a *Handbook on Multilevel Governance* to be published in 2009 (Edward Elgar). She currently serves as the Program Chair of the International Political Science Association's Research Committee RC28-Comparative Federalism and Federation.

**Watson, Ashley E.**

University of Washington  
 Department of Political Science  
 Box 353530  
 Seattle, WA 98195-3055  
 aew9@u.washington.edu  
<http://students.washington.edu/aew9/cv.shtml>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Agenda Setting

*Substantive Focus:*

Education

*Publications:*

Jones, Bryan D., Ashley E. Watson, and Samuel Workman. 2008. "Agenda Setting, Decision Theory, and American Bureaucracy." In *The Oxford Handbook of American Bureaucracy*, ed. R. F. Durant. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Hill, Paul T., and Ashley E. Watson. 2009. "Political Perspectives on School Choice." In *Handbook of Research on School Choice*, ed. M. Berends, M.G. Springer, D. Ballou, and H.J. Walberg. Philadelphia: Lawrence Erlbaum.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Ashley E. Watson is a doctoral student in Political Science at the University of Washington. Her research focuses on the role of political institutions in the policy process, intersections between public policy and administration, and intergovernmental dimensions of policy change. Her substantive area of focus is education, where she has done work on the politics in and around school choice, mayoral control, and accountability policy.

**Waugh, William L.**

Georgia State University  
Public Administration and Urban Studies  
14 Marietta Street, NW, Ste 337  
Atlanta, GA 30302-3992  
wwaugh@gsu.edu  
<http://aysps.gsu.edu/people/waughw.htm>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Emergency Management

*Publications:*

Waugh, William L., Jr. 2006. "The Political Costs of Failure in the Responses to Hurricanes Katrina and Rita." *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science*, Special Issue on "Shelter from the Storm: Repairing the National Emergency Management System after Hurricanes Katrina and Rita," edited by W.L. Waugh, Vol. 604: 10–25.

Waugh, William L., Jr., and Tierney, Kathleen, eds. 2007. *Emergency Management: Principles and Practice for Local Government*, 2nd Edition. Washington, DC: ICMA.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My work focuses primarily on local capacity building for emergency management and Homeland Security. The sociopolitical, as well as legal, environment is one in which authority is fragmented, resources are dispersed, and capacities are uneven. It is an environment that requires intergovernmental, inter-sector, and inter-organizational collaboration. Disasters, including terrorism-related disasters, also require considerable flexibility and improvisation. Identifying mechanisms that encourage effective collaboration at the organizational and individual levels is the goal.

**Webber, David J.**

University of Missouri  
 Department of Political Science  
 205 Professional Bldg.  
 Columbia, MO 65211  
 WebberD@Missouri.edu  
 web.missouri.edu/~webberd

*Theoretical Focus:*  
 Policy Adoption

*Substantive Focus:*  
 Education  
 Environmental and Natural  
 Resources

*Publications:*

Webber, David J. 2008. "Earth Day and its Precursors: Continuity and Change in the Evolution of Mid-Twentieth Century U.S. Environmental Policy." *Review of Policy Research* 25(4): 313–332.

Webber, David J. 1992. "The Distribution and Use of Policy Knowledge in the Policy Process." In *Advances in Policy Studies Since 1950*, ed. William Dunn and Rita Mae Kelly. New Brunswick, NJ: Transaction Publishers.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

I have two current projects: the development of environmental policies 1945–1977 and the effect of state institutional policy density on education policy.

**Weible, Christopher**

University of Colorado Denver  
 School of Public Affairs  
 1380 Lawrence St., Suite 500  
 Denver, CO 80204  
 chris.weible@cudenver.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*  
 General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*  
 Environmental and Natural Resources  
 Science and Technology

*Publications:*

Weible, Christopher, M. 2008. "Expert-Based Information and Policy Subsystems: A Review and Synthesis." *Policy Studies Journal*.

Weible, Christopher, M. 2007. "An Advocacy Coalition Framework Approach to Stakeholder Analysis: Understanding the Political Context of California Marine Protected Area Policy." *Journal of Public Administration Research and Theory* 17 (1): 95–117.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My research focuses on policy process theories, governance, and science and policy. I have examined marine protected area policy, Lake Tahoe water quality policy, watershed partnerships, and organizational preparedness to disaster risks. Current projects include research on public-private partnerships and aquaculture partnerships.



**Weimer, David L.**

University of Wisconsin—Madison  
 Political Science/Robert M. La Follette  
 School of Public Affairs  
 1225 Observatory Drive  
 Madison, WI 53706  
 weimer@lafollette.wisc.edu  
<http://www.lafollette.wisc.edu/facultystaff/weimer-david.html>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Environmental and Natural Resources  
 Health

*Publications:*

Weimer, David L. 2007. "Medical Governance: Are We Ready to Prescribe?" *Journal of Policy Analysis and Management* 26 (Spring): 217–239.

Weimer, David L. 2007. "Public and Private Regulation of Organ Transplantation: Liver Allocation and the Final Rule." *Journal of Health Politics, Policy and Law* 32 (February): 9–49.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Substantively, I am interested in the question: How can we organize the governance of medicine to integrate appropriately values, interests, and expertise? My current efforts to answer this question involve a study of decision making within the Organ Procurement and Transplantation Network, an organization that engages in private rule-making. I also have a long-standing interest in policy craft. Most recently this interest has led me to the question of whether or not the wider application of cost-benefit analysis would promote better social policy. A volume, co-edited with Aidan Vining, addressing this question based on a project done for the MacArthur Foundation will be published next year by Georgetown University Press. In addition to these ongoing interests, I am engaged in health services research looking at the impact of health report cards and racial disparity in access to quality health care, the social and fiscal impacts of early detection and treatment of Alzheimer's disease, and the proper accounting for addiction in cost-benefit analysis. An empirical effort employing contingent valuation methods to relate the willingness-to-pay of smokers to eliminate addiction to the "unaddicted" demand schedule for cigarettes will appear this year in *Health Economics*. Finally, I am interested in how we can design institutions to promote better the use of evidence policy making.

**Weissert, Carol S.**

Florida State University  
 Department of Political Science  
 530 Bellamy Building  
 Tallahassee, FL 32308  
 cweissert@fsu.edu  
<http://polisci.fsu.edu/people/faculty/cweissert.htm>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Implementation

*Substantive Focus:*

Health

*Publications:*

Hill, J., and C. Weissert. 1995. "Implementation and the Irony of Delegation: The Politics of Low-Level Radioactive Waste Disposal." *Journal of Politics* 57 (2): 344–369.

Weissert, C., and William Weissert. 2008. "Medicaid Waivers: License to Shape the Future of Fiscal Federalism." In *Intergovernmental Management in the 21st Century*, ed. Timothy J. Conlan and Paul L. Posner. Washington, DC: Brookings Institution.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My current research agenda focuses on vertical diffusion of policies from the state to federal levels. What policies diffuse and does that diffusion represent policy learning or not. I am looking initially at diffusion of health policies.

**Weldon, S. Laurel**

Purdue University  
Department of Political Science  
2232 BRNG, 100 N. University Street  
West Lafayette, IN 47907  
weldons@purdue.edu  
<http://www.polsci.purdue.edu/Directory/Faculty/weldon.html>

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Gender, Race and Class Equality  
Social Welfare

*Publications:*

Weldon, S. Laurel. 2006. "Women's Movements, Identity Politics and Policy Impact: A Study of Policies on Violence Against Women in the 50 U.S. States." *Political Research Quarterly* 58 (1): 111–122.

Weldon, S. Laurel. 2006. "Inclusion, Solidarity and Social Movements: The Global Movement on Gender Violence." *Perspectives on Politics* 4 (1): 55–74.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

I work at the nexus of comparative public policy, women and politics, and political theory. Theoretically, my work explores the role of social movements, bureaucracies, and elected officials in representing historically disadvantaged constituencies in democratic policy processes. Empirically, I focus on the effect of these modes of political representation on public policy outcomes, especially policies of importance to advancing gender, race, and class equality. I have special expertise in policies addressing violence against women and in living wage policies and other policies affecting working poor people in the United States. I have examined the relationship between social movements, public bureaucracies, and public policies at a local, state, national, and even international level. My work is distinguished by my use of both qualitative and quantitative methods. I use both large-scale, cross-national comparisons, using statistical methods as well as more qualitative field research methods employing intensive analysis of primary documents and artifacts and interviewing. I am currently working on two books, one which is just about complete, entitled

*Social Movements, Representation and Public Policy* and another (with Mala Htun), tentatively entitled *When and Why do Governments Promote Women's Rights?* which is in progress. This co-authored book is a global comparative study of women's rights. I am also beginning a new project entitled *Inequality, Difference and Solidarity* that examines the ways that race, class, and gender combine in processes of social policy formation. The project examines cross-national variation in welfare states, looking at the patterns of variation in social policies that are chiefly distributive in nature (income assistance, old-age pensions) and comparing them to cross-national patterns of variation for those that are non-distributive, focused more on physical security, legal rights and/or societal recognition (violence against women, multi-culturalism).

**Weston, Ian P.**

Jeffrey Kimbell & Associates, Inc./George  
Mason University  
Public Policy/Health Policy  
1333 H Street, NW, Suite 620 East  
Washington, DC 20005  
iweston@kimbell-associates.com

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Health

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

The evolution of global pharmaceutical development and the US response to import safety.

**White, Joseph**

Case Western Reserve University  
Department of Political Science  
Mather House 1111, 1201 Euclid Ave  
Cleveland, OH 44106-7109  
joseph.white@case.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Implementation

*Substantive Focus:*

Health

*Publications:*

White, Joseph. 2003. "Three Meanings of Capacity; Or, Why the Federal Government Is Most Likely to Lead on Insurance Access Issues." *Journal of Health Politics, Policy and Law* 2 (3): 217–244.

White, Joseph. 2003. *False Alarm: Why the Greatest Threat to Social Security and Medicare is the Campaign to 'Save' Them*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My work has focused on federal budgeting policy and politics, health policy, and politics both in the U.S. and across the advanced industrial democracies, and entitlement or social insurance policy and politics in the United States. One theme of my work is to be careful about the scale of effects: for example, the econometric evidence about the relationship between budget balances and economic growth does not

support strong policy prescriptions. Another is to define problems carefully: thus the health care costs associated with population aging in the U.S. are much greater if you focus on our federal budget than on society, which is an artifact of having Medicare and Medicaid but not having national health insurance. A third is to recognize limitations on knowledge and institutional capacity: my work on health care cost control emphasizes that many trendy ideas require technology or institutions that don't exist, while price regulation is much more practical on both dimensions. Currently I am working a bit on international health policy comparisons, some on issues related to national health insurance reform in the U.S., and on a book about health care cost control.

**White, Linda A.**

University of Toronto  
Department of Political Science  
100 St. George Street  
Toronto, ON M5S 3G3  
lwhite@chass.utoronto.ca

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Adoption

*Substantive Focus:*

Education

Social Welfare

*Publications:*

Newman, Jacquetta A., and Linda A. White. 2006. *Women, Politics, and Public Policy: The Political Struggles of Canadian Women*. Don Mills: Oxford University Press Canada.

White, Linda A. 2006. "Institutions, Constitutions, Actor Strategies, and Ideas: Explaining Variation in Paid Parental Leave Policies in Canada and the United States." *International Journal of Constitutional Law* 4 (2): 319–346.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Working title: Why Pre-K? And Why Now? Tracing the Origins and Implementation of Universal Early Childhood Education Programs in Liberal Welfare States. This project examines the emergence of universal pre-kindergarten as a policy idea and its varied implementation in liberal welfare states. It examines the role of actors in popularizing UPK as well as the factors that affect whether and how a government takes up the idea.

**White, Tirza W.**

Emory University  
Educational Studies  
1784 N. Decatur Rd., Suite 240  
Atlanta, GA 30322  
twwhite@emory.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Agenda Setting and Implementation as Recursive Processes that Influence Each Other

*Substantive Focus:*

Education

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My research focuses on organizational change and urban school reform when reforms occur within the context of neighborhood revitalization. I expect to obtain a position as an assistant professor at a research institution.

**Whitford, Andrew B.**

University of Georgia  
Public Administration and Policy  
204 Baldwin Hall  
Athens, GA 30602  
aw@uga.edu  
aw.myweb.uga.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Health Environmental and Natural  
Resources

*Publications:*

Whitford, Andrew B. 2007. "Competing Explanations for Bureaucratic Preferences." *Journal of Theoretical Politics* 19 (3): 219–248.

Whitford, Andrew B. 2007. "Decentralized Policy Implementation." *Political Research Quarterly* 60 (1): 17–30.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My research agenda investigates how the policy process considers and delivers administrative and economic institutions that shape how individuals relate to the market.

**Williams, Sr, Kenneth**

Walden University  
Public Policy & Public Administration  
100 New Heckman Drive  
Jersey City, NJ 07305  
kennywilliamssr@msn.com

*Theoretical Focus:*

Public Opinion and Policy

*Substantive Focus:*

Health  
Social Welfare

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

I am interested in urban policy especially in public housing. I am writing a paper on the theory of public housing.

**Williamson, Abby**

Harvard University  
Kennedy School of Government  
Ph.D. Mailboxes  
79 JFK Street  
Cambridge, MA 02138  
abby\_williamson@ksgphd.harvard.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Immigration Policy and Civic  
Engagement

*Publications:*

Williamson, Abigail. 2008. "Declining Trust amidst Diversity? A Natural Experiment in Lewiston, Maine." Paper presented at the Midwest Political Science Association, Chicago, IL, April 5.

Williamson, Abigail, and Archon Fung. 2004. "Public Deliberation: Where Are We, Where Can We Go?" *National Civic Review* 93 (4): 3–15.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My research focuses on the intersection between political participation, immigration policy, and state and local politics. In particular, my dissertation examines the processes of contemporary immigrant political incorporation in the United States, particularly in smaller cities for which immigration is a new phenomenon. Unlike some other immigrant-receiver nations, the United States lacks a uniform immigrant incorporation policy. Federal immigration policy specifies conditions of entry, while naturalization policy specifies conditions of citizenship. In between these milestones, immigrants and the states and localities where they settle must negotiate their own systems of interaction, which in turn influence subsequent incorporation. Examining new immigrant destinations offers unique insight into the nascent development of local immigrant-related policies and their role in shaping how immigrants become members of the polity. By analyzing the interaction between policy responses and immigrant incorporation in four new immigrant destinations, I intend to improve understanding of contemporary political incorporation processes and, ultimately, to suggest what localities can do to ease immigrants' transition from uncertain newcomers to political actors. Future work will consider national immigrant incorporation policies in comparative perspective and include targeted mixed-method evaluations of particular immigrant incorporation efforts. More broadly, my on-going research agenda will continue to probe interrelations between social structure and policy.

**Williamson, Anne R.**

University of Florida  
Shimberg Center for Affordable Housing  
P.O. Box 115703  
Gainesville, FL 32611  
arwill@dcp.ufl.edu  
www.shimberg.ufl.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Economic and Tax Policy

**Winfield, Betty H.**

University of Missouri  
Journalism Studies & Political Science  
205 Neff Hall  
Columbia, MO 65211  
WinfieldB@missouri.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Media Policy

*Publications:*

Winfield, B. 1990, 1994. *FDR and the News Media*. Champaign/Urbana: University of Illinois Press; New York: Columbia University Press.

Winfield, B.H. 2004. "To Support and Defend the Constitution of the United States Against All Enemies, Foreign and Domestic: Four Types of Attorneys General and Wartime Stress." *Missouri Law Review* 69 (4): 1095–1114.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

1) Gender representation during the 2008 presidential campaign. 2) Impact of a web-based political site for political action and civic engagement. 3) Effects of historical referents in political news stories.

**Wolf, Patrick J.**

University of Arkansas

Education Reform

201 Graduate Education Building

Fayetteville, AR 72703

[pwolf@uark.edu](mailto:pwolf@uark.edu)

[www.uark.edu/ua/der/People/wolf.html](http://www.uark.edu/ua/der/People/wolf.html)

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Education

*Publications:*

Wolf, Patrick J., and Stephen Macedo, with David Ferrero and Charles Venegoni, eds. 2004. *Educating Citizens: International Perspectives on Civic Values and School Choice*. Washington: Brookings Institution Press.

Howell, William G., Patrick J. Wolf, David E. Campbell, and Paul E. Peterson. 2002. "School Vouchers and Academic Performance: Results from Three Randomized Field Trials." *Journal of Policy Analysis and Management* 21: 191–217.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

I am leading longitudinal evaluations of the impacts of school voucher programs in Washington, DC, and Milwaukee, WI. The DC evaluation is a random assignment study that will run from 2004 to 2009. The Milwaukee evaluation has a matched panel design and will run from 2006 to 2011. Both studies examine the effects of vouchers on participating students, non-participating students, schools, and communities. My research team is especially eager to examine the organizational characteristics of schools that might mediate the effects of school vouchers on student achievement.



**Wolfe, Barbara L.**

University of Wisconsin—Madison  
 La Follette School of Public Affairs  
 1225 Observatory Dr  
 Madison, WI 53706  
 Wolfe@lafollette.wisc.edu  
<http://www.lafollette.wisc.edu/facultystaff/wolfe-barbara.html>

*Theoretical Focus:*  
 Policy Analysis/  
 Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*  
 Health

*Publications:*

Wolfe, Barbara, Robert Haveman, Thomas Kaplan, and Yoon Young Cho. 2006. "SCHIP Expansion and Parental Coverage: An Evaluation of Wisconsin's Badger-Care." *Journal of Health Economics* 25: 1170–1192.

Wolfe, Barbara, Robert Haveman, Karen Holden, and Andrei Romanov. 2007. "Assessing the Maintenance of Savings Sufficiency Over the First Decade of Retirement." *International Tax and Public Finance* 14: 481–502.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My research focuses broadly on poverty and health issues. Current projects examine the effect of expansions in public health insurance on health-care coverage and crowd-out; trying to understand what lies behind the income-health gradient including a study of the role of income on health using a natural experiment; whether housing voucher programs lead to higher earnings, higher quality child care, and less reliance on other public assistance programs; the adequacy of resources when individuals retire and during their first decade of retirement; and the increasing selectivity of high quality universities.

**Wolman, Harold (Hal)**

George Washington University  
 Departments of Political Science and of  
 Public Policy  
 805 21st St., NW, Room 615  
 Washington, DC 20052  
 hwolman@gwu.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*  
 Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*  
 Urban and Regional Policy  
 Local and Regional Economic  
 Development

*Publications:*

Blumenthal, P., Hill, E., and Wolman, H. Forthcoming. "Understanding the Economic Performance of Metropolitan Areas in the United States." *Urban Studies*.

Wolman, H. 2008. "Comparing Local Government Systems Across Countries: Conceptual and Methodological Challenges to Building a Field of Comparative Local Government Studies." *Government and Policy* 26 (1): 87–103.

Wolman, H., E. Hill, P. Blumenthal, and K. Furdell. 2008. "Understanding Economically Distressed Cities." In *Retooling for Growth: Building a 21st Century Economy in America's Industrial Regions*, ed. R. McGahey and J. Vey. Washington, DC: Brookings Institution Press.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

I am currently pursuing a research agenda on urban and regional economic performance and its determinants both in the US and in the UK. A related study involves work on regional economic resilience. Another set of work involves calculating indexes of local autonomy across states in the US (and across countries internationally) and then using the resulting values as variables to examine the effect of local autonomy on a variety of important outcomes.

**Wood, Robert S.**

University of North Dakota  
Political Science and Public Administration  
265 Gamble Hall, 293 Centennial Drive  
Stop 8379  
Grand Forks, ND 58202  
robert.wood@und.nodak.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Environmental and Natural Resources Education

*Publications:*

Robert S. Wood. 2006. "Tobacco's Tipping Point: The Master Settlement Agreement as a Focusing Event." *Policy Studies Journal* 34 (3): 419–436.

Robert S. Wood. 2006. "The Dynamics of Incrementalism: Subsystems, Politics, and Public Lands." *Policy Studies Journal* 34 (1): 1–16.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

I am most interested in empirically testing arguments from theories of the policy processes in a variety of substantive policy settings. My previous work in this area has favored Punctuated Equilibrium, and has focused on public lands management policy, tobacco policy, building code regulation, and seismic regulation. Currently, I have projects underway that focus on US energy policy, higher education policy, and US border protection policy from the street-level bureaucracy perspective. I also study state/local policy choices in North Dakota. Projects thus far have included economic development, technology, and privatization.

**Woods, Denis J.**

Shepherd University  
Department of Political Science  
PO Box 3210  
Shepherdstown, WV 25443  
dwoods@shepherd.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Health Housing

*Publications:*

Woods, Denis J. 2006. "Forty Million Uninsured: The Ethics of Public Policy." *Public Integrity* 8 (2): 149–164.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

I am working on a methodological manuscript that may be of use to undergraduate teachers of public policy. The method attempts to identify policies by tracing eight indicators of policy. Many of the eight are familiar to policy analysts; others less so. U.S. housing policy is used as the primary example.

**Workman, Samuel**

University of Washington  
Department of Political Science  
Gowen Hall 101, Campus Box 353530  
Seattle, WA 98195  
sworkman@u.washington.edu  
<http://staff.washington.edu/sworkman/>

*Theoretical Focus:*

Agenda Setting

*Substantive Focus:*

The Role of Federal Bureaucracy  
in Agenda Setting  
Homeland Security/Terrorism

*Publications:*

May, Peter J., and Samuel Workman. Forthcoming. "The Paradox of Agency Issue Attention: The Bush Administration and the Undermining of Homeland Security." In *Extraordinary Times, Extraordinary Powers? President George W. Bush's Influence Over Bureaucracy and Policy*, ed. Colin Provost and Paul Teske. New York: Palgrave Publishers.

May, Peter J., Joshua Sapotichne, and Samuel Workman. 2006. "Policy Coherence and Policy Domains." *The Policy Studies Journal* 34 (3): 381–403.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

My current research addresses agenda setting in the U.S. federal bureaucracy. Using data collected on agency agenda setting over the entire period since the Second World War, I am interested in how agency signaling about policy problems influences agenda setting at higher levels of government.

**Wright, Deil S.**

University of North Carolina at  
Chapel Hill  
Department of Political Science  
CB#3265, Hamilton Hall  
Chapel Hill, NC 27599  
dswright@mindspring.com

*Theoretical Focus:*

Implementation

*Substantive Focus:*

Social Welfare  
State Politics, Policy,  
Administration and  
Intergovernmental Relations

*Publications:*

Wright, Deil S. 2007. "Perceptions of Federal Aid Impacts on State Agencies: Patterns, Trends, and Variations Across the 20th Century." *Publius: The Journal of Federalism* 37: 103–130.

Wright, Deil S. 2008. "Strategies for Measuring Influence over State Administrative Agencies." *State Politics and Policy Quarterly* 8: 88–100.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

Currently surveying for the tenth time across five decades (1964–2008) a mail questionnaire (recently online) survey of executives heading 3,500 state administrative agencies. An overview of this American State Administrators Project (ASAP) should be published later this year. These data sets have been used for more than twenty doctoral/masters theses, over 75 published articles/book chapters, and 100+ conference papers, with more than 30 authors/coauthors. ASAP questions in the surveys as well as an inventory of ASAP publications should be available (at Auburn University) on a web site later this year.

**Yackee, Susan W.**

University of Wisconsin  
La Follette School of Public Affairs  
and Department of Political Science  
1225 Observatory Drive  
Madison, WI 53706  
syackee@lafollette.wisc.edu

*Theoretical Focus:*

Implementation

*Substantive Focus:*

Regulatory Policy  
Social Welfare

*Publications:*

Yackee, Susan Webb. 2006. "Sweet-Talking the Fourth Branch: Assessing the Influence of Interest Group Comments on Federal Agency Rulemaking." *Journal of Public Administration Research and Theory* 26: 103–124.

Yackee, Jason Webb, and Susan Webb Yackee. 2006. "A Bias toward Business? Assessing Interest Group Influence on the Bureaucracy." *Journal of Politics* 68: 128–139.

**Yanow, Dvora**

Vrije Universiteit  
Culture, Organization, & Management  
Faculty of Social Sciences  
De Boelelaan 10811081HV Amsterdam  
THE NETHERLANDS  
d.yanow@fsw.vu.nl

*Theoretical Focus:*

General Theories of the Policy Process

*Substantive Focus:*

Immigration/Migration;  
Race-Ethnicity Integration

*Publications:*

Yanow, Dvora. 2007. "Interpretation in Policy Analysis: On Methods and Practice." *Critical Policy Analysis* 1: 109–121.

Yanow, Dvora. 2003. "Accessing Local Knowledge: Policy Analysis and Communities of Meaning." In *Deliberative Policy Analysis*, ed. Maarten A. Hajer and Hendrik Wagenaar. New York: Cambridge University Press.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

I continue to be concerned with the communication of policy meanings, both the methods or tools of communication and the substantive meanings, the latter in certain policy issue areas. I am currently extending my analysis of US race-ethnic categories in public policy and administrative practices to The Netherlands, and the EU beyond that. There, absent a "race" discourse, these issues are engaged around the concepts of "migration" and "integration." I am also developing a research stream on the concept of policy frames and framing, and frame analysis.

**Zelizer, Julian E.**

Princeton University

Woodrow Wilson School

226 Dickinson Hall

Princeton, NJ 08544-1174

jzelizer@princeton.edu

[http://www.princeton.edu/people/](http://www.princeton.edu/people/display_person.xml?netid=jzelizer&display=Professors)

[display\\_person.xml?netid=jzelizer&display=](http://www.princeton.edu/people/display_person.xml?netid=jzelizer&display=Professors)

Professors

*Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Analysis/Evaluation

*Substantive Focus:*

Social Welfare

Health

*Publications:*

Zelizer, Julian E. 2004. *On Capitol Hill: The Struggle to Reform Congress and its Consequences, 1948–2000*. New York: Cambridge University Press.

Zelizer, Julian E. 1998. *Taxing America: Wilbur D. Mills, Congress, and the State, 1945–1975*. New York: Cambridge University Press.

*Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:*

I am currently writing a history of national security politics since WWII. I am also writing a history of the presidency of Jimmy Carter.

## Theoretical Focus

### Agenda Setting

**Baumgartner, Frank R.**

Penn State University  
Department of Political Science  
227 Pond Lab  
University Park, PA 16802  
Frankb@psu.edu  
<http://www.personal.psu.edu/frb1/>

**Benyon, John**

University of Leicester, UK  
Institute of Lifelong Learning  
128 Regent Road  
Leicester, UK LE1 7PA  
JohnBenyon@scarman.freemove.co.uk  
[www.le.ac.uk/lifelonglearning/](http://www.le.ac.uk/lifelonglearning/)

**Berggren, Heidi M.**

University of Massachusetts-Dartmouth  
Department of Political Science  
285 Old Westport Road  
North Dartmouth, MA 02747  
hberggren@umassd.edu

**Bird, Stephen D.**

Boston University  
Department of Political Science  
232 Bay State Road  
Boston, MA 02215  
sbird@bu.edu  
<http://people.bu.edu/sbird/>

**Boscarino, Jessica E.**

Syracuse University  
Department of Political Science  
100 Eggers Hall  
Syracuse, NY 13244  
jeboscar@maxwell.syr.edu

**Corbin, Brian**

Walsh University  
School of Business & Department of Theology  
PO Box 1108, 2020 East Maple Street NW  
North Canton, OH 44720  
bcorbin@walsh.edu

**Dobrowolsky, Alexandra Z.**

Saint Mary's University  
Department of Political Science  
923 Robie Street  
Halifax, NS B3H 3C3  
adobrowolsky@smu.ca  
www.stmarys.ca

**Duffy, Robert J.**

Colorado State University  
Department of Political Science  
Clark C 343  
Fort Collins, CO 80523  
robert.duffy@colostate.edu  
<http://www.colostate.edu/Depts/PoliSci/>

**Elder, Charles D.**

Wayne State University  
Department of Political Science  
2040 Fac/Adm Bldg  
656 W. Kirby St.  
Detroit, MI 48070  
charles.elder@wayne.edu



**Fauntroy, Michael**

George Mason University  
School of Public Policy  
3401 Fairfax Drive  
Arlington, VA 22201  
fauntroy@gmu.edu  
policy.gmu.edu

**Garbrah-Aidoo, Elizabeth A. E.**

Virginia Union University  
Political Science and Public Administration  
1500 N. Lombardy St.  
Richmond, VA 23220  
eaegarbrah@vuu.edu  
www.vuu.edu

**Gilboa, Eytan**

Bar-Ilan University  
Political Studies/Communication  
Ramat-Gan 52900  
Israel  
egilboa@mail.biu.ac.il  
[http://www.biu.ac.il/SOC/po/cvs/gilboa\\_en.html](http://www.biu.ac.il/SOC/po/cvs/gilboa_en.html)

**Golden, Marissa Martino**

Bryn Mawr College  
Department of Political Science  
101 North Merion Avenue  
Bryn Mawr, PA 19010  
mgolden@brynmawr.edu

**Goss, Kristin A.**

Duke University  
Sanford Institute of Public Policy  
Box 90245  
Durham, NC 27708  
kgoss@duke.edu  
<http://fds.duke.edu/db/aas/PublicPolicy/faculty/kristin.goss>

**Jakobi, Anja P.**

University of Bremen  
Political Science, TranState Research Center  
P.O. Box 330  
44028334 Bremen, Germany  
anja.jakobi@sfb597.uni-bremen.de  
<http://www.sfb597.uni-bremen.de/homepages/jakobi/index.php>

**Jones, Bryan D.**

University of Texas at Austin  
Department of Government  
1 University Station A1800  
Austin, TX 78712-0119

**Kamieniecki, Sheldon**

University of California, Santa Cruz  
Dean, Division of Social Sciences and Professor, Department of Environmental  
Studies  
460 Humanities and Social Sciences Building  
1156 High Street  
Santa Cruz, CA 95064  
sk1@ucsc.edu  
<http://socialsciences.ucsc.edu>

**Kennedy, Sheila S.**

Indiana University, Purdue University  
Public and Environmental Affairs  
801 W. Michigan St. #4061  
Indianapolis, IN 46202  
shekenne@iupui.edu  
[www.sheilakennedy.net](http://www.sheilakennedy.net)

**Krutz, Glen S.**

University of Oklahoma  
Carl Albert Center  
Monnet Hall 101  
Norman, OK 73019-4031  
gkrutz@ou.edu  
<http://faculty-staff.ou.edu/K/Glen.S.Krutz-1/>

**Leech, Beth L.**

Rutgers University  
Department of Political Science  
89 George St.  
New Brunswick, NJ 08901  
Leech@polisci.rutgers.edu

**Lindquist, Eric**

Texas A&M University  
Institute for Science, Technology and Public Policy  
ISTPP 4350-TAMU  
College Station, TX 77843-4350  
elindquist@bushschool.tamu.edu  
<http://bush.tamu.edu/faculty/elindquist/>

**Merritt, Nancy**

National Institute of Justice  
Justice Systems Research Division  
805 7th Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20531

**Miller, Lisa L.**

Rutgers University  
Department of Political Science  
89 George Street  
New Brunswick, NJ 08901  
miller@polisci.rutgers.edu

**Murad, Hasan S.**

University of Management and Technology  
Management  
62-B, RECHS, Johar Town  
Lahore, Pakistan  
hsmurad@gmail.com

**O'Sullivan, Terrence M.**

University of Southern California  
Center for Risk and Economic Analysis of Terrorism Events (CREATE)RTH 3143710  
McClintock Ave  
Los Angeles, CA 90089-2902  
osulliv@usc.edu

**Pralle, Sarah**

Syracuse University  
Department of Political Science  
100 Eggers Hall  
Syracuse, NY 13244  
sbpralle@maxwell.syr.edu  
<http://www.maxwell.syr.edu/psc/faculty/Pralle.asp>

**Sapotichne, Joshua**

University of Washington  
Department of Political Science  
101 Gowen Hall, Campus Box 353530  
Seattle, WA 98195-3530  
joshsap@u.washington.edu

**Schram, Sanford F.**

Bryn Mawr College  
Graduate School of Social Work and Social Research  
300 Airdale Road  
Bryn Mawr, PA 19010  
sschram@brynmawr.edu  
<http://www.brynmawr.edu/Acads/GSSW/schram/>

**Siplon, Patricia D.**

Saint Michael's College  
Department of Political Science  
One Winooski Park, Box 372  
Colchester, VT 05439  
psiplon@smcvt.edu

**Smith, Lyman**

University of Florida  
Department of Political Science  
Anderson Hall  
Gainesville, FL 32611  
calvins9@ufl.edu

**Tankersley, Holley E.**

Coastal Carolina University  
Department of Politics  
P.O. Box 261954EHFA 233  
Conway, SC 29528  
htankers@coastal.edu  
<http://holleytankersley.googlepages.com/home>

**Watson, Ashley E.**

University of Washington  
Department of Political Science  
Box 353530  
Seattle, WA 98195-3055  
aew9@u.washington.edu  
<http://students.washington.edu/aew9/cv.shtml>

**Workman, Samuel**

University of Washington  
Department of Political Science  
Gowen Hall 101, Campus Box 353530  
Seattle, WA 98195  
sworkman@u.washington.edu  
<http://staff.washington.edu/sworkman/>

**White, Tirza W.**

Emory University  
Educational Studies  
1784 N. Decatur Rd., Suite 240  
Atlanta, GA 30322  
twwhite@emory.edu

## General Theories of the Policy Process

**Althaus, Catherine E.**

University of Victoria  
School of Public Administration  
PO Box 1700 STN CSC  
Victoria, BC V8W 2Y2  
calthaus@uvic.ca  
<http://publicadmin.uvic.ca/faculty/althaus/index.htm>

**Anderson, James E.**

Texas A&M University  
Department of Political Science  
4348 TAMU  
College Station, TX 77843  
anderson@polisci.tamu.edu

**Araki, Hiroshi**

Sakushin Gakuin University  
Policy Studies  
2-25-13 Daito, Urawa-ku, Saitama-shi, Saitama-ken,  
330-0043, Japan  
hrsark-1217@nifty.com

**Aubin, David J.**

Université catholique de Louvain  
Department of Political and Social Sciences  
Place Montesquieu 1/7B-1348 Louvain-la-Neuve  
(Belgium)  
david.aubin@uclouvain.be  
<http://www.uclouvain.be/aurap>

**Balão, Sandra M.**

Technical University of Lisbon  
Instituto Superior de Ciências Sociais e Políticas  
Polo Univ. Alto da Ajuda  
Rua Almerindo Lessa 1300-663  
LISBOA  
srbalao@iscsp.utl.pt smbalao@netcabo.pt  
<http://www2.iscsp.utl.pt/>

**Balme, Richard P.**

Sciences Po and Tsinghua University  
School of Public Policy & Management  
Beijing, P.R. China 100084  
Tel: 86-10-62773832, Fax: 86-10-62782605  
richard.balme@sciences-po.fr  
<http://www.sciences-po.fr/portail/fr-fr/international/english2/>

**Basurto, Xavier**

Indiana University, Duke University  
Workshop in Political Theory and Policy Analysis, Indiana University  
Duke Marine Lab, Nicholas School of the Environment  
513 North Park  
Bloomington, IN 47408-3895  
xbasurto@indiana.edu  
<http://www.indiana.edu/~workshop/>  
<http://www.nicholas.duke.edu/marinelab/>

**Beem, Betsi E.**

University of Sydney, Australia  
Government and International Relations  
Merewether H04  
University of Sydney  
Sydney, NSW 2006 Australia  
b.beem@usyd.edu.au  
[http://www.arts.usyd.edu.au/departs/government/staff/betsi\\_beem.htm](http://www.arts.usyd.edu.au/departs/government/staff/betsi_beem.htm)

**Béland, Daniel**

University of Saskatchewan  
Johnson-Shoyama Graduate School of Public Policy  
101 Diefenbaker Place  
Saskatoon, K S7N 5B8  
daniel.beland@usask.ca  
[www.danielbeland.org](http://www.danielbeland.org)

**Benson-Smith, Dionne**

Grinnell College  
Department of Political Science  
1210 Park Street  
Grinnell, IA 50112  
bensonsm@grinnell.edu



**Berardo, Ramiro**

University of Arizona  
Department of Political Science  
315 Social Sciences Bl.  
Tucson, AZ 85721  
berardo@email.arizona.edu  
<http://www.u.arizona.edu/~berardo/>

**Birkland, Thomas A.**

North Carolina State University  
School of Public and International Affairs (SPIA)  
Campus Box 8102  
Raleigh, NC 27511  
tom\_birkland@ncsu.edu  
<http://www4.ncsu.edu/~tabirkla>

**Bleiklie, Ivar Anders**

University of Bergen  
Administration and Organization Theory  
Christiesgate 17  
N-5007 Bergen, Norway  
ivar.bleiklie@aorg.uib.no  
<http://ugle.svf.uib.no/admorg/default.asp?kategori=35&versjon=true>

**Boschken, Herman L.**

San Jose State University  
Organization and Management  
711 Puma Court  
Davis, CA 95618  
boschken\_h@cob.sjsu.edu

**Bosso, Christopher J.**

Northeastern University  
Department of Political Science  
300 Meserve Hall  
Boston, MA 02115  
c.bosso@neu.edu  
[http://www.polisci.neu.edu/faculty\\_staff/fulltime\\_faculty/bosso/](http://www.polisci.neu.edu/faculty_staff/fulltime_faculty/bosso/)

**Bowman, Warigia M.**

Harvard University  
John F. Kennedy School of Government  
21 Peabody Terrace 12  
Cambridge, MA 02138  
warigia@gmail.com  
www.warigiabowman.com

**Brown, Heath A.**

Roanoke College  
Department of Public Affairs  
220 College Lane  
Salem, VA 24153  
hbrown@roanoke.edu

**Busenberg, George J.**

University of Colorado Denver  
School of Public Affairs  
Campus Box 142, P.O. Box 173364  
Denver, CO 80217  
george.busenber@cudenver.edu

**Daley, Dorothy M.**

University of Kansas  
Department of Political Science  
1541 Lilac Lane  
Lawrence, KS 66044  
daley@ku.edu

**deLeon, Peter**

University of Colorado Denver  
School of Public Affairs  
1380 Lawrence Street, Suite 500  
Denver, CO 80204  
peter.deleon@ucdenver.edu  
<http://www.cudenver.edu>

**Dunbar, Lada Kochtcheeva**

North Carolina State University  
Department of Political Science  
Box 8102  
Raleigh, NC 27695-8102  
ladakosh@hotmail.com

**Dye, Thomas R.**

Florida State University  
Political Science (Emeritus)  
1448 Estuary Trail  
Delray Beach, FL 33483  
tomrdye@aol.com  
www.thomasrdye.com

**Eberlein, Burkard**

York University  
Schulich School of Business  
4700 Keele Street  
Toronto, ON M6P 2X8  
beberlein@schulich.yorku.ca  
www.schulich.yorku.ca

**Ernst, Howard R.**

United States Naval Academy  
Department of Political Science  
589 McNair Road  
Annapolis, MD 21402-5030  
ernst@usna.edu  
<http://www.usna.edu/PoliSci/FacultyBIOs/Ernst.htm>

**Gains, Francesca**

University of Manchester  
Department of Politics  
School of Social Science  
University of Manchester  
Manchester, UK M13 9PL  
Francesca.Gains@manchester.ac.uk  
<http://www.socialsciences.manchester.ac.uk/disciplines/politics/about/staff/gains/>

**Gillroy, John Martin**

Lehigh University  
International Relations  
9 West Packer Avenue  
Bethlehem, PA 18015  
jmg304@lehigh.edu  
<http://cas.lehigh.edu/casweb/content/default.aspx?pageid=186>

**Givel, Michael S.**

University of Oklahoma  
Department of Political Science  
455 West Lindsey, Room 205  
Norman, OK 73019  
mgivel@ou.edu  
<http://faculty-staff.ou.edu/G/Michael.S.Givel-1/>

**Godwin, Marcia L.**

University of La Verne  
Public and Health Administration  
1950 Third Street  
La Verne, CA 91750  
mgodwin@ulv.edu  
[www.ulv.edu](http://www.ulv.edu)

**Goerdel, Holly T.**

University of Kansas  
Department of Public Administration  
1541 Lilac Ln.  
Lawrence, KS 66045  
hgoerdel@ku.edu

**Gore, Christopher D.**

Ryerson University  
Department of Politics and Public Administration and Environmental Applied  
Science and Management  
350 Victoria St., JOR 707  
Toronto, ON M5B2K3  
chris.gore@ryerson.ca

**Gross, Cassie A.**

University of Missouri—St. Louis  
Department of Political Science  
One University Blvd  
Normandy, MO 63121  
cassiegross@umsl.edu

**Harkness, Suzan**

The Washington Center  
Academic Affairs  
1333 16th Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20036  
suzanh@twc.edu  
www.twc.edu

**Hatch, Warren**

Catalpa Capital  
180 West 20 St 6D  
New York, NY 10011  
warren.hatch@catalpacapital.com

**Hecht, Stacey Hunter (SH)**

Bethel University  
Department of Political Science  
3900 Bethel Dr.  
St. Paul, MN 55112  
hecsta@bethel.edu

**Heikkila, Tanya**

Columbia University  
School of International and Public Affairs  
420 W. 118th Street 1406 IAB  
New York, NY 10027  
th2063@columbia.edu  
<http://www.sipa.columbia.edu/>

**Heineman, Robert A.**

Alfred University  
Social Sciences  
Box 1156  
Alfred, NY 14802  
Heineman1@Alfred.Edu

**Heinmiller, Timothy B.**

Brock University  
Department of Political Science  
500 Glenridge Ave.  
St. Catharines, ON L2S 3A1  
theinmiller@brocku.ca

**Henry, David L.**

Western Michigan University  
Department of Political Science  
703 N. Church St.  
Tekonsha, MI 49092  
David.Henry@wmich.edu  
<http://homepages.wmich.edu/~d3henry>

**Howard, Christopher D.**

College of William and Mary  
Government  
Morton Hall 14  
Williamsburg, VA 23187-8795  
cdhowa@wm.edu

**Ingram, Helen**

University of Arizona, University of California at Irvine  
Southwest Center  
4749 East San Francisco Blvd  
Tucson, AZ 85712  
hingram@uci.edu, hingram@uci.edu

**Jenkins-Smith, Hank C.**

University of Oklahoma  
Political Science and Center for Applied Social Research  
455 West Lindsey Street, Room 205  
Norman, OK 73019-2001  
hjsmith@ou.edu  
<http://faculty-staff.ou.edu/J/Hank.C.Jenkins-Smith-1/>

**Jorgensen, Paul D.**

University of Oklahoma  
Department of Political Science  
455 W. Lindsey St., Room 205  
Norman, OK 73019-2001  
pdj@ou.edu

**Karch, Andrew J.**

University of Texas at Austin

Department of Government

1 University Station, A1800

Austin, TX 78712

akarch@mail.utexas.edu

<http://www.utexas.edu/cola/depts/government/faculty/profiles/Karch/>

Andrew/

**Kedrowski, Karen M.**

Winthrop University

Department of Political Science

346 Bancroft Hall

Rock Hill, SC 29733

kedrowskik@winthrop.edu

<http://faculty.winthrop.edu/kedrowskik/>

**Keller, Ann C.**

University of California, Berkeley

Department of Public Health

50 University Hall, MC 7360

Berkeley, CA 94720-7360

annk@berkeley.edu

**Koontz, Tomas M.**

The Ohio State University

School of Environment and Natural Resources

210 Kottman Hall, 2021 Coffey Rd

Columbus, OH 43210

koontz.31@osu.edu

[www.snr.osu.edu/myhome/koontz.31](http://www.snr.osu.edu/myhome/koontz.31)

**Koppell, Jonathan GS**

Yale University

School of Management

135 Prospect Street, Box 2088200

New Haven, CT 062520

jonathan.koppell@yale.edu

<http://www.som.yale.edu/faculty/koppell/>



**Kraft, Michael E.**

University of Wisconsin-Green Bay  
Public and Environmental Affairs  
MAC B310, 2420 Nicolet Dr.  
Green Bay, WI 54311  
kraftm@uwgb.edu

**Krane, Dale**

University of Nebraska at Omaha  
School of Public Administration  
6001 Dodge Street  
Omaha, NE 68182  
dkrane@mail.unomaha.edu

**Laird, Frank N.**

University of Denver  
Josef Korbel School of International Studies  
2201 S. Gaylord St  
Denver, CO 80208  
flaird@du.edu  
<http://www.du.edu/gsis/faculty/laird/index.html>

**Lavertu, Stéphane**

University of Wisconsin—Madison  
Department of Political Science  
1050 Bascom Mall, 110 North Hall  
Madison, WI 53704  
lavertu@polisci.wisc.edu  
<http://www.polisci.wisc.edu/users/lavertu/>

**Levi-Faur, David**

Hebrew University  
School of Public Policy & Department of Political Science  
Mount Scopus  
Jerusalem, 9103  
levifaur@mscc.huji.ac.il  
<http://politics.huji.ac.il/>

**Lieberman, Robert C.**

Columbia University  
Political Science and School of International and Public Affairs  
420 West 118th Street  
New York, NY 10027  
rcl15@columbia.edu

**Lodge, Martin**

London School of Economics and Political Science  
Department of Government & ESRC Centre for Analysis of Risk and Regulation  
Houghton Street  
London WC2A 2AE  
M.Lodge@lse.ac.uk  
<http://personal.lse.ac.uk/lodgemc/>

**Lubell, Mark N.**

University of California, Davis  
Environmental Science and Policy  
One Shields Avenue  
Davis, CA 95616  
mnlubell@ucdavis.edu  
<http://www.des.ucdavis.edu/faculty/lubell/>

**Marier, Patrik**

Concordia University  
Department of Political Science  
1455 Blvd. de Maisonneuve West  
Montreal, QC H3G 1M8  
pmarier@alcor.concordia.ca

**McDonagh, Eileen**

Northeastern University  
Department of Political Science  
Meserve Hall 303  
Boston, MA 02115  
e.mcdonagh@neu.edu

**McGlynn, Adam J.**

The University of Texas-Pan American  
Department of Political Science  
1201 West University Drive  
Edinburg, TX 78541  
mcglynnaj@utpa.edu

**McMonagle, Dr. Robert J.**

Neumann College  
Department of Political Science  
One Neumann Drive  
Aston, PA 19014  
mcmonagr@neumann.edu  
www.neumann.edu

**McQuide, Bryan S.**

University of Idaho  
Department of Political Science  
875 Perimeter Drive, 205 Administration Building  
Moscow, ID 83844  
mcquide@uidaho.edu

**Meek, Jack W.**

University of La Verne  
Public Administration  
1950 Third Street  
LaVerne, CA 91750  
MeekJ@ulv.edu  
<http://faculty.ulv.edu/~meekj/>

**Mettler, Suzanne**

Cornell University  
Government Department  
White Hall 217  
Ithaca, NY 14853  
sbm24@cornell.edu  
<http://falcon.arts.cornell.edu/govt/faculty/Mettler.html>

**Montpetit, Eric**

Université de Montréal  
Political Science  
CP 6128 succ. Centre-ville  
Montréal, QC H3C 3J7  
e.montpetit@umontreal.ca

**Morris MacLean, Lauren M.**

Indiana University  
Department of Political Science  
1100 E. 7th Street, 210 Woodburn Hall  
Bloomington, IN 47405  
macleanl@indiana.edu

**Mossberger, Karen**

University of Illinois at Chicago  
Public Administration  
412 S. Peoria St., MC 278  
Chicago, IL 60607  
mossberg@uic.edu

**Neff-Sharum, Emily A.**

University of Washington  
Department of Political Science  
Box 353530  
Seattle, WA 98195  
emsharum@u.washington.edu  
<http://staff.washington.edu/emsharum/bio.shtml>

**Nitta, Keith A.**

University of Washington, Bothell  
Interdisciplinary Arts and Sciences  
18115 Campus Way NE  
Bothell, WA 98011-8246  
keithnitta@yahoo.com  
<http://www.uwb.edu/IAS/faculty/knitta.xhtml>

**Oliver, Thomas R.**

University of Wisconsin  
School of Medicine and Public Health  
610 Walnut St., Room 760C WARF  
Madison, WI 53726  
troliver@wisc.edu  
<http://www.pophealth.wisc.edu/faculty/toliver.html>

**Orr, Shannon K.**

Bowling Green State University  
Department of Political Science  
Williams Hall  
Bowling Green, OH 43403  
skorr@bgsu.edu  
<http://www.bgsu.edu/departments/pols/>

**Oxley, Douglas R.**

University of Nebraska—Lincoln  
Department of Political Science  
511 Oldfather Hall  
Lincoln, NE 68588-0333  
oxley@inebraska.com

**Oyerinde, Oyebade K.**

Indiana Wesleyan University  
Department of Political Science  
4201 South Washington Street  
Marion, IN 46953  
kunle.oyerinde@indwes.edu

**Peterson, Steven A.**

Penn State Harrisburg  
School of Public Affairs  
777 W. Harrisburg Pike  
Middletown, PA 17057  
sap12@psu.edu

**Pitney, John J.**

Claremont McKenna College  
Government  
850 Columbia Avenue  
Claremont, CA 91711-6420  
jpitney@cmc.edu  
<http://www.claremontmckenna.edu/govt/jpitney/>

**Plume, Jason S.**

Syracuse University  
Department of Political Science  
100 Eggers Hall  
Syracuse, NY 13210  
jsplume@maxwell.syr.edu

**Radaelli, Claudio M.**

University of Exeter  
Department of Politics  
Rennes Drive  
Exeter, UK EX4 4RJ  
C.Radaelli@ex.ac.uk

**Robertson, David Brian**

University of Missouri—St. Louis  
Department of Political Science  
One University Blvd  
St. Louis, MO 63121  
daverobertson@umsl.edu  
<http://www.umsl.edu/~poldrobe/index.html>

**Rodriguez Alvarez, Jose Manuel**

Autonomous University of Madrid  
Political Science and International Relations  
C/Inglaterra, 5, Edificio Gredos 3  
3A 28023 Madrid (SPAIN)  
josemanuelra@yahoo.es  
[www.uam.es](http://www.uam.es)

**Rom, Mark Carl**

Georgetown University  
Public Policy Institute  
3520 Prospect St. NW  
Washington, DC 20007  
mark.carl.rom@gmail.com

**Rothmayr Allison, Christine**

Université de Montréal  
Département de science politique  
C.P. 6128, succursale Centre-ville  
Montréal, QC H3C 3J7  
christine.rothmayr.allison@umontreal.ca  
<http://www.pol.umontreal.ca/index.html>

**Roth-Toledano, Hadas**

Hebrew University  
Department of Political Science  
Mount Scopus  
91905 Jerusalem, Israel  
roth.hadas@gmail.com

**Rushefsky, Mark E.**

Missouri State University  
Department of Political Science  
901 S. National Ave  
Springfield, MO 65804  
markrushefsky@missouristate.edu

**Sabatier, Paul A.**

University of California, Davis  
Environmental Science & Policy  
One Shields Ave  
Davis, CA 95616  
pasabatier@ucdavis.edu  
ucdavis.edu

**Scavo, Carmine P. F.**

East Carolina University  
Department of Political Science  
A-135 Brewster  
Greenville, NC 27858  
scavoc@ecu.edu

**Schlager, Edella C.**

University of Arizona  
School of Public Administration and Policy  
405 McClelland Hall, 1130 E. Helen Street  
Tucson, AZ 85721  
edella.schlager@gmail.com

**Scott, Raymond S.**

The George Washington University  
Department of Political Science  
Monroe Hall, Suite 440, 2115 G. Street NW  
Washington, DC 20052  
rstanton@gwu.edu

**Seifert, Jeffrey**

Congressional Research Service, Library of Congress  
Government & Finance Division  
101 Independence Avenue, SELM 303  
Washington, DC 20540-7470  
jseifert@crs.loc.gov



**Shaffer-O'Connell, Melissa**

Western Michigan University  
Department of Political Science  
24997 60 1/2 St. # 1  
Bangor, MI 49013  
melissa.s.shaffer-oconnell@wmich.edu

**Simpser, Alberto**

University of Chicago  
Department of Political Science  
5828 S. University Ave.  
Chicago, IL 60637  
asimpser@uchicago.edu  
home.uchicago.edu/~asimpser

**Singh, Daljit**

Northcentral University  
School of Business and Technology Management  
10000 University Drive  
Prescott, AZ 86314  
dsingh@ncu.edu  
<http://www.ncu.edu>

**Stephenson, Max O.**

Virginia Tech  
Institute for Policy and Governance  
205 West Roanoke Street  
Blacksburg, VA 24061  
mstephen@vt.edu  
<http://www.ipg.vt.edu>

**Stone, Deborah A.**

Dartmouth College  
Department of Government  
P.O. Box 367  
Goshen, NH 03752  
Deborah.Stone@Dartmouth.edu  
<http://www.dartmouth.edu/~govt/faculty/stone.html>

**Tompkins, Mark E.**

University of South Carolina  
Department of Political Science  
817 Henderson St.  
Columbia, SC 29208  
tompkins.mark@sc.edu  
<http://people.cas.sc.edu/tompkins/>

**Walti, Sonja**

American University  
Department of Public Administration and Policy  
4400 Massachusetts Ave NW  
Washington, DC 20016  
walti@american.edu  
<http://spa.american.edu/listings.php?ID=334>

**Weible, Christopher**

University of Colorado Denver  
School of Public Affairs  
1380 Lawrence St., Suite 500  
Denver, CO 80204  
chris.weible@cudenver.edu

**Weldon, S. Laurel**

Purdue University  
Department of Political Science  
2232 BRNG, 100 N. University Street  
West Lafayette, IN 47907  
weldons@purdue.edu  
<http://www.polsci.purdue.edu/Directory/Faculty/weldon.html>

**Whitford, Andrew B.**

University of Georgia  
Public Administration and Policy  
204 Baldwin Hall  
Athens, GA 30602  
aw@uga.edu  
aw.myweb.uga.edu

**Winfield, Betty H.**

University of Missouri  
Journalism Studies & Political Science  
205 Neff Hall  
Columbia, MO 65211  
WinfieldB@missouri.edu

**Wood, Robert S.**

University of North Dakota  
Political Science and Public Administration  
265 Gamble Hall, 293 Centennial Drive Stop 8379  
Grand Forks, ND 58202  
robert.wood@und.nodak.edu

**Yanow, Dvora**

Vrije Universiteit  
Culture, Organization, & Management  
Faculty of Social Sciences  
De Boelelaan 10811081HV Amsterdam  
THE NETHERLANDS  
d.yanow@fsw.vu.nl

**Implementation****Belco, Michelle H.**

University of Houston  
Department of Political Science  
230 Plantation Road  
Houston, TX 77024  
mbelco@earthlink.net

**Bowman, Ann O'M.**

University of South Carolina  
Department of Political Science  
Gambrell Hall  
Columbia, SC 29208  
bowman-ann@sc.edu

**Bullock, Jungmiwha S.**

University of Southern California  
American Studies & Ethnicity and Sociology and Political Science  
P.O. Box 85774  
Los Angeles, CA 90029  
jbullock@usc.edu  
<http://www.usc.edu/schools/college/ase/graduate/student1006484.html>

**Carter, Angela V.**

Cornell University  
Government (Political Science)  
2305 Topsail Rd  
C.B.S., NL A1W 5R6  
avc3@cornell.edu

**Collins, Brian K.**

University of North Texas  
Department of Public Administration  
1121 Union Circle, Wooten 366  
Denton, TX 76201  
bkcollin@gmail.com

**Damonte, Alessia**

State University, Milan  
Department of Social and Political Studies  
via Conservatorio  
7 20122 Milan EU  
alessia.damonte@unimi.it

**Doig, Jameson W.**

Princeton University  
Department of Politics and Woodrow Wilson School  
5252 Main Street, Box 205  
Princeton, NJ 08540  
jimdoig@princeton.edu

**Durant, Robert F.**

American University  
Department of Public Administration and Policy  
4400 Massachusetts Ave. N.W.  
Washington, DC 20016  
durant@american.edu  
american.edu

**Eisner, Marc A.**

Wesleyan University  
Government  
Middletown, CT 06459  
meisner@wesleyan.edu

**Godwin, Erik K.**

Texas A&M University  
Department of Political Science  
2010 Allen Building, 4348-TAMU  
College Station, TX 77843-4348  
erik.godwin@gmail.com

**Hall, Thad E.**

University of Utah  
Department of Political Science  
260 South Central Campus Drive, Room 252  
Salt Lake City, UT 84112  
thadhall@gmail.com  
<http://www.poli-sci.utah.edu/HALL.html>

**Holden, Matthew, Jr.**

University of Virginia  
Department of Politics  
P. O. Box 12588 LeFleur Station  
Jackson, MS 39236-2588  
mh3q@virginia.edu, matthewhpolsci@aol.com

**Hoornbeek, John A.**

Kent State University  
Center for Public Administration, Political Science Department  
128 Bowman Hall  
Kent, OH 44242  
jhoornbe@kent.edu  
[www.kent.edu/cpapp/](http://www.kent.edu/cpapp/)

**Jennings, Edward T.**

University of Kentucky  
Martin School of Public Policy and Administration  
415 Patterson Tower  
Lexington, KY 40506  
pub714@uky.edu  
<http://www.martin.uky.edu/~web/dir/faculty/jennings/jennings.html>

**Jordan, Sara R.**

University of Hong Kong  
Dept. of Politics and Public Administration  
639 Meng Wah Complex  
Pokfulam Road  
Hong Kong, HKSAR  
sjordan@hku.hk  
[www.hku.hk/ppaweb](http://www.hku.hk/ppaweb)

**Kim, Byungkyu**

University of Kentucky  
Department of Political Science  
1615 Patterson Officetower  
Lexington, KY 40506  
bkim2@uky.edu

**Kingsley, Gordon A.**

Georgia Institute of Technology  
School of Public Policy  
685 Cherry St  
Atlanta, GA 30332-0345  
gordon.kingsley@pubpolicy.gatech.edu  
<http://www.spp.gatech.edu>

**Koski, Chris J.**

James Madison University  
Department of Political Science  
MSC 7705  
Harrisonburg, VA 22807  
koskicj@jmu.edu

**Kropf, Martha E.**

University of North Carolina—Charlotte  
Department of Political Science  
440 Fretwell Hall, 9201 University City Blvd  
Charlotte, NC 28223  
mekropf@uncc.edu

**Lazin, Fred**

Ben Gurion University of the Negev  
Politics and Government  
Sheva 84105  
Israel  
lazin@bgu.ac.il  
www.fredlazin.com

**Leach, William D.**

California State University, Sacramento  
Center for Collaborative Policy  
815 S Street, First Floor  
Sacramento, CA 95811  
bleach@ccp.csus.edu  
www.csus.edu/ccp

**Manna, Paul**

College of William and Mary  
Department of Government and the Thomas Jefferson Program in Public Policy  
Jamestown Road, 10 Morton Hall  
PO Box 8795  
Williamsburg, VA 23185  
pmanna@wm.edu  
<http://pmanna.people.wm.edu>



**May, Peter J.**

University of Washington  
Department of Political Science  
Campus Box 353530  
Seattle, WA 98195-3530  
pmay@u.washington.edu  
<http://faculty.washington.edu/pmay>

**Mead, Lawrence M.**

New York University  
Department of Politics  
19 West 4th Street  
New York, NY 10012  
LMM1@nyu.edu  
<http://politics.as.nyu.edu/object/LawrenceMMead.html>

**Michaux, Melissa B.**

Willamette University  
Department of Politics  
900 State Street  
Salem, OR 97301  
mbuis@willamette.edu

**Milward, H. Brinton**

University of Arizona  
School of Public Administration and Policy  
P.O. Box 85718-1018  
Tucson, AZ 85718  
bmilward@eller.arizona.edu  
<http://publicadmin.eller.arizona.edu/faculty/hmilward.aspx>

**Mitchell, Neil J.**

University of Aberdeen  
Politics and International Relations  
Dunbar Street  
Aberdeen, UK AB24 3QY  
n.mitchell@abdn.ac.uk  
<http://www.abdn.ac.uk/pir/>

**Nordyke, Shane A.**

University of South Dakota  
Department of Political Science  
414 E. Clark Street  
Vermillion, SD 57069  
shane.nordyke@usd.edu

**O'Toole, Laurence J.**

University of Georgia  
Public Administration and Policy  
204 Baldwin Hall  
Athens, GA 30602  
cmsotool@uga.edu  
<http://www.uga.edu/padp/otoole.htm>

**Petrovsky, Nicolai**

Cardiff University  
Cardiff Business School  
Aberconway Building Colum Drive  
Cardiff, UK CF10 3EU  
PetrovskyN@cardiff.ac.uk  
<http://www.cf.ac.uk/carbs/faculty/petrovskyn/index.html>

**Radin, Beryl A.**

American University  
Public Administration and Policy  
4201 Cathedral Ave, Apt. 1405  
Washington, DC 20016  
bradin@ix.netcom.com

**Reenock, Christopher M.**

Florida State University  
Department of Political Science  
567 Bellamy Building  
Tallahassee, FL 32306-2230  
crenock@fsu.edu  
<http://mailer.fsu.edu/~crenock/>

**Reiss, Dorit Rubinstein**

University of California  
Hastings College of the Law  
200 McAllister St.  
San Francisco, CA 94102  
reissd@uchastings.edu  
<http://www.uchastings.edu/?pid=4563>

**Robichau, Robbie Waters**

Arizona State University  
Public Administration  
School of Public Affairs Mail Code 3720  
N. Central Avenue, Ste. 450  
Phoenix, AZ 85004-0687  
robbie.robichau@asu.edu

**Robinson, Scott E.**

Texas A&M University  
Bush School of Government and Public Service  
TAMU 4220  
College Station, TX 77843-4220  
srobinson@bushschool.tamu.edu

**Rosenbaum, Walter A.**

University of Florida  
Bob Graham Center for Public Service  
220 Pugh Hall  
Gainesville, FL 32611  
tonyros@ufl.edu

**Simon, Jeanne W.**

University of Concepcion  
Public Administration and Political Science  
Edmundo Larenas 140  
Concepcion, CHILE  
jsimon@udec.cl

**Sowers, T. S.**

London School of Economics  
Government  
1 Thayer Rd, A3  
West Point, NY 10996  
thomas.sowers@usma.edu

**Staudt, Kathleen**

University of Texas at El Paso  
Department of Political Science  
500 W University  
El Paso, TX 79968  
kstaudt@utep.edu

**Stoker, Robert P.**

George Washington University  
Department of Political Science  
414 Government  
Washington, DC 20052  
stoker@gwu.edu

**Tavares, António F.**

University of Minho  
International Relations and Public Administration  
4710-057 Braga  
PORTUGAL  
atavares@eeg.uminho.pt  
<http://www.eeg.uminho.pt/>

**Thomas, Craig W.**

University of Washington, Seattle  
Evans School of Public Affairs  
109 Parrington Hall, Box 353055  
Seattle, WA 98195  
thomasc@washington.edu  
<http://www.evans.washington.edu/faculty-staff/bios/current-hz/thomas>

**Torenvlied, René**

Utrecht University  
Department of Sociology  
Heidelberglaan 2NL-3584 CS  
r.torenvlied@uu.nl  
[www.fss.uu.nl/soc/torenvlied](http://www.fss.uu.nl/soc/torenvlied)

**Twetten, Matthew J.**

University of Illinois, Chicago  
Department of Political Science  
4636 N. Albany Ave, 2  
Chicago, IL 60607  
matttwetten@yahoo.com

**Weissert, Carol S.**

Florida State University  
Department of Political Science  
530 Bellamy Building  
Tallahassee, FL 32308  
cweissert@fsu.edu  
<http://polisci.fsu.edu/people/faculty/cweissert.htm>

**White, Joseph**

Case Western Reserve University  
Department of Political Science  
Mather House 1111, 1201 Euclid Ave  
Cleveland, OH 44106-7109  
joseph.white@case.edu

**Wright, Deil S.**

University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill  
Department of Political Science  
CB#3265, Hamilton Hall  
Chapel Hill, NC 27599  
dswright@mindspring.com

**Yackee, Susan W.**

University of Wisconsin  
La Follette School of Public Affairs and Department of Political Science  
1225 Observatory Drive  
Madison, WI 53706  
syackee@lafollette.wisc.edu

**Policy Adoption**

**Allin, Craig W.**

Cornell College  
Department of Politics  
600 First Street S.W.  
Mount Vernon, IA 52314  
callin@cornellcollege.edu  
<http://people.cornellcollege.edu/callin/>

**Bali, Valentina A.**

Michigan State University  
Department of Political Science  
338 South Kedzie Hall  
East Lansing, MI 48824  
baliv@msu.edu  
<https://www.msu.edu/~baliv/>

**Baxamusa, Murtaza H.**

University of Southern California  
School of Policy Planning and Development  
Ralph and Goldy Lewis Hall, Room 111  
Los Angeles, CA  
baxamusa@usc.edu  
[www.alephia.org/murtaza](http://www.alephia.org/murtaza)

**Craw, Michael C.**

Michigan State University  
James Madison College  
368 South Case Hall  
East Lansing, MI 48825  
craw@msu.edu

**Dar, Luciana**

University of California—Los Angeles  
Department of Political Science  
6470 Gaynor Ave  
Lake Balboa, CA 91406  
luciana.dar@ucla.edu

**Dull, Matthew**

Virginia Tech  
Center for Public Administration & Policy  
CPAP, Suite 200  
1021 Prince Street  
Alexandria, VA 22314  
mdull@vt.edu  
<http://www.nvc.vt.edu/mdull/>

**Elliott-Teague, Ginger L.**

University of Oklahoma  
Department of Political Science  
DAHT 307  
455 W. Lindsey St.  
Norman, OK 73019  
gielliot@ou.edu

**Engeli, Isabelle**

European University Institute  
Max Weber Fellow  
Via delle Fontanelle 10  
50014 San Domenico di Fiesole  
Italy  
isabelle.engeli@eui.eu

**Feiock, Richard**

Florida State University  
Askew School of Public Administration and Policy  
Room 627 Bellamy Building  
113 Collegiate Loop  
Tallahassee, FL 32306-2250  
rfeiock@fsu.edu  
<http://www.fsu.edu/~localgov/>

**Ferraiolo, Kathleen**

James Madison University  
Department of Political Science  
MSC 7705  
Harrisonburg, VA 22807  
ferraikm@jmu.edu  
[http://www.jmu.edu/polisci/faculty\\_ferraiolo.html](http://www.jmu.edu/polisci/faculty_ferraiolo.html)

**Fording, Richard C.**

University of Kentucky  
Department of Political Science  
1615 POT  
Lexington, KY 40506-0027  
rford@uky.edu  
[www.uky.edu/~rford/Home.htm](http://www.uky.edu/~rford/Home.htm)



**Gelb, Joyce**

City University of New York  
Department of Political Science  
Convent Ave at 138th St  
New York, NY 10016  
jgelb@gc.cuny.edu

**Gray, Virginia**

University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill  
Department of Political Science  
CB #3265UNC-CH  
Chapel Hill, NC 27599-3265  
vagrays@email.unc.edu

**Hildreth, W. Bartley**

Wichita State University  
Hugo Wall School of Urban and Public Affairs and W. Frank Barton School of  
Business  
1845 N. Fairmount St  
Wichita, KS 67260-0155  
bart.hildreth@wichita.edu  
<http://hws.wichita.edu/KPF/>

**Howard, Robert**

Georgia State University  
Department of Political Science  
38 Peachtree Center Ave., Suite 1005  
Atlanta, GA 30303-2514  
polrmh@langate.gsu.edu  
<http://www2.gsu.edu/~wwwpol/2758.html>

**Jacobs, Alan M.**

University of British Columbia  
Department of Political Science  
C425-1866 Main Mall  
Vancouver, BC V6T 1Z1  
jacobs@politics.ubc.ca  
<http://faculty.arts.ubc.ca/jacobs/index.html>

**Laugesen, Miriam J.**

University of California  
Health Services, School of Public Health  
Box 951772 CHS 293A  
Los Angeles, CA 90095-1772  
laugesen@ucla.edu  
<http://www.ph.ucla.edu/hs/Laugesen.html?staffID=100>

**Lewis, Paul G.**

Arizona State University  
Department of Political Science  
P.O. Box 873902  
Tempe, AZ 85287-3902  
PGL@asu.edu  
<http://www.asu.edu/clas/polisci/people/lewis.html>

**Marschall, Melissa**

Rice University  
Department of Political Science  
MS-24PO Box 1892  
Houston, TX 77251-1892  
marschal@rice.edu

**McGuinn, Patrick J.**

Drew University  
Department of Political Science  
36 Madison Ave.  
Madison, NJ 07940  
pmcguinn@drew.edu  
<http://users.drew.edu/pmcguinn/index.html>

**Miller, Ed J.**

University of Wisconsin—Stevens Point  
Department of Political Science  
484 Collins Classroom Center  
Stevens Point, WI 54481  
emiller@uwsp.edu

**Miller, Edward Alan**

Brown University  
Taubman Center for Public Policy  
67 George Street, Box 1977  
Providence, RI 02912-1977  
edward\_a\_miller@brown.edu

**Mintrom, Michael**

University of Auckland  
Political Studies  
Private Bag 92019  
Auckland, New Zealand  
m.mintrom@auckland.ac.nz  
[http://www.arts.auckland.ac.nz/staff/index.cfm?S=STAFF\\_mmin012](http://www.arts.auckland.ac.nz/staff/index.cfm?S=STAFF_mmin012)

**Mooney, Christopher Z.**

University of Illinois at Springfield  
Political Science and the Institute of Government and Public Affairs  
One University Plaza, PAC 451  
Springfield, IL 62703-5407  
cmoon1@uis.edu

**Mullin, Megan**

Temple University  
Department of Political Science  
408 Gladfelter Hall (025-22), 1115 West Berks Street  
Philadelphia, PA 19122-6089  
mmullin@temple.edu  
<http://www.temple.edu/polsci/Faculty/Bios/Mullin/>

**Prier, Eric**

Florida Atlantic University  
Department of Political Science  
2912 College Avenue  
Davie, FL 33314-7714  
eprier@fau.edu  
<http://www.fau.edu/politicalscience/prier.php>

**Rigby, Elizabeth**

University of Houston  
Department of Political Science  
447 Philip G. Hoffman Hall  
Houston, TX 77204-3011  
erigby@uh.edu  
<http://www.polsci.uh.edu/faculty/erigby/>

**Schroedel, Jean R.**

Claremont Graduate University  
Politics and Policy  
160 East Tenth St  
Claremont, CA 91711  
jean.schroedel@cgu.edu

**Sharp, Elaine B.**

University of Kansas  
Department of Political Science  
1541 Lilac Lane  
Lawrence, KS 66045  
esharp@ku.edu  
[http://www2.ku.edu/~kups/people/Faculty/Sharp\\_Elaine.shtml](http://www2.ku.edu/~kups/people/Faculty/Sharp_Elaine.shtml)

**Tatalovich, Raymond**

Loyola University Chicago  
Department of Political Science  
1000 Lake Avenue E  
Wilmette, IL 60091  
rtatalo@luc.edu

**Taylor, Jami K.**

Ohio University  
Department of Political Science  
209 Bentley Annex  
Athens, OH 45701  
jamitaylorva@yahoo.com

**Thompson, Robert J.**

East Carolina University  
Department of Political Science  
Brewster A-125  
Greenville, NC 27858-4353  
thompsonro@ecu.edu

**Vass, Laszlo**

Budapest College of Communication and Business  
Institute of Social Sciences  
Nagy Lajos kiraly utja 1-9  
Budapest 1148 Hungary  
lvass@bkf.hu  
www.bkf.hu

**Volden, Craig**

The Ohio State University  
Department of Political Science  
2147 Derby Hall, 154 N. Oval Mall  
Columbus, OH 43210-1373  
volden.2@osu.edu  
<http://psweb.sbs.ohio-state.edu/faculty/cvolden/>

**Webber, David J.**

University of Missouri  
Department of Political Science  
205 Professional Bldg.  
Columbia, MO 65211  
WebberD@Missouri.edu  
web.missouri.edu/~webberd

**White, Linda A.**

University of Toronto  
Department of Political Science  
100 St. George Street  
Toronto, ON M5S 3G3  
lwhite@chass.utoronto.ca

## **Policy Analysis/Evaluation**

### **Allard, Scott W.**

University of Chicago  
School of Social Service Administration  
969 E. 60th Street  
Chicago, IL 60637  
sallard@uchicago.edu  
<http://scottwallard.com>

### **Averill, Marilyn**

University of Colorado at Boulder  
Department of Environmental Studies  
1333 Grandview Ave.  
Boulder, CO 80309-0488  
marilyn.averill@colorado.edu

### **Brenner, Christine Thurlow**

Rutgers University  
Department of Public Policy and Administration  
401 Cooper St.  
Camden, NJ 08021  
ctbrenn@camden.rutgers.edu

### **Brick, Jennifer C.**

University of Wisconsin—Madison  
Department of Political Science  
110 North Hall  
Madison, WI 53706  
jcbrick@wisc.edu

### **Brown, Kevin James**

Thrivent Financial  
Launch Manager  
2480-B Cobble Hill Alcove  
Woodbury, MN 55125  
brownkevin@aol.com  
<http://www.linkedin.com/in/kevinjamesbrown>

**Bryner, Gary**

Brigham Young University  
Public Policy Program, Department of Political Science  
745 SWKT  
Provo, UT 84602  
gary\_bryner@byu.edu

**Cammarano, Joe**

Providence College  
Department of Political Science  
Howley Hall Room 315  
Providence, RI 02918  
jpcammar@providence.edu

**Carpenter, Dick M.**

University of Colorado  
Institute for Justice  
16630 Mesquite Road  
Peyton, CO 80831  
dcarpent@uccs.edu dcarpenter@ij.org

**Clovis, Samuel H. Jr.**

Morningside College  
Business Administration and Economics  
1501 Morningside Avenue  
Sioux City, IA 51106  
clovis@morningside.edu

**Cohen, Sally S.**

Yale University  
Nursing  
100 Church Street South, PO Box 9740  
New Haven, CT 06536-0740  
sally.cohen@yale.edu  
<http://nursing.yale.edu/Faculty/cohen.html>

**Coxe, Leland M.**

Randolph College  
Department of Political Science  
2500 Rivermont Avenue  
Lynchburg, VA 24503  
lcoxe@randolphcollege.edu  
<http://faculty.randolphcollege.edu/lcoxe/>



**Daynes, Byron W.**

Brigham Young University  
Department of Political Science  
740 SWKT  
Provo, UT 84602  
byron\_daynes@byu.edu  
<http://fhss.byu.edu/Faculty/bwd/>

**DeVereaux, Constance**

Shenandoah University  
Program in Arts Management  
Rubeush 224, 1460 University Dr.  
Winchester, VA 22601  
cdeverea@su.edu  
<http://www.su.edu/conservatory>

**Diaz, Cristina B.**

Universidad Nacional de Rosario  
Departamento de Administracion Publica  
Berutti y Riobamba Monoblock I.  
Ala Oeste Primer Piso S.C.I.  
(201)2000 Rosario  
cristinadiaz@arnet.com.ar  
<http://www.bdp.org.ar/facultad/>

**Doonan, Michael T.**

Brandeis University  
The Heller School for Social Policy and Management  
415 South Street, MS 035  
Waltham, MA 02453-2728  
Doonan@brandeis.edu

**Elliott, V. L.**

National Defense Intelligence College  
Terrorism and Asymmetric Warfare Studies  
7025-J Haycock Road  
Falls Church, VA 22043  
elliottv@mindspring.com

**Feldman, David L.**

University of California, Irvine  
Department of Planning, Policy, and Design  
202 Social Ecology I  
Irvine, CA 92697-7075  
feldmand@uci.edu  
<https://socialecology.uci.edu/faculty/feldmand>

**Fiallo, Josue A.**

London School of Economics and Political Science  
Government  
192 North Gower Street, F404  
London, UK NW1 2LY  
j.a.fiallo@lse.ac.uk  
<http://personal.lse.ac.uk/fiallo/>

**Forster, Greg**

Friedman Foundation for Educational Choice  
Research  
One American Sq. #2420  
Indianapolis, IN 46268  
greg@friedmanfoundation.org  
[www.friedmanfoundation.org](http://www.friedmanfoundation.org)

**Gais, Thomas L.**

Nelson A. Rockefeller Institute of Government  
411 State Street  
Albany, NY 12203  
gaist@rockinst.org  
[www.rockinst.org](http://www.rockinst.org)

**Godwin, R. Kenneth**

University of North Carolina Charlotte  
Department of Political Science  
9201 University City Blvd  
Charlotte, NC 28223  
godwink@gmail.com  
<http://www.politicalscience.uncc.edu/godwink/>

**Grissom, Jason A.**

University of Missouri  
Harry S Truman School of Public Affairs  
118 Middlebush Hall  
Columbia, MO 65211  
GrissomJA@missouri.edu  
<http://web.missouri.edu/~grissomja>

**Hall, Jeremy L.**

University of Texas at Dallas  
Public Affairs  
School of Economic, Political and Policy Sciences, GR3.104  
Box 830688  
Richardson, TX 75083  
Jeremy.Hall@utdallas.edu

**Handberg, Roger**

University of Central Florida  
Department of Political Science  
PH 302  
Orlando, FL 32816  
handberg@mail.ucf.edu  
<http://politicalscience.cos.ucf.edu/main.php?URL=handberg>

**Harpaz, Marcia D.**

Hebrew University of Jerusalem  
International Relations  
26 Ela St. POB 554  
Mevaseret Zion  
Israel 90805  
marcia\_h@netvision.net.il

**Heflin, Colleen M.**

University of Missouri  
Truman School of Public Affairs  
120 Middlebush Hall  
Columbia, MO 65211  
heflinm@missouri.edu

**Hird, John A.**

University of Massachusetts Amherst  
Department of Political Science  
200 Hicks Way  
Amherst, MA 01003  
jhird@polsci.umass.edu  
www.umass.edu/polsci

**Hong, Uk Heon**

Uiduk University  
Police Administration  
780-713 Gangdong Yuguem 525  
Gyeongju, Korea  
uhhong@uu.ac.kr  
www.uu.ac.kr

**Hula, Richard C.**

Michigan State University  
Department of Political Science  
304 S. Kedzie Hall  
East Lansing, MI 48824  
rhula@msu.edu  
<http://www.polisci.msu.edu/people/hula.htm>

**Hunt, A. M. J.**

University of Delaware  
Political Science and International Relations  
17 Lateer Drive  
Normal, IL 61761  
drewhunt@illinoisalumni.org

**Ivanova, Maria**

College of William and Mary  
Government  
P.O. Box 8795  
Williamsburg, VA 23187-8795  
mivanova@wm.edu  
www.mivanova.com

**Kauneckis, Derek L.**

University of Nevada  
Department of Political Science  
1664 N. Virginia, MS 302  
Reno, NV 89557  
kauneck@unr.edu  
<http://wolfweb.unr.edu/homepage/kauneck/>

**Koht, Harald**

Oslo University College  
Public Administration  
Postboks 4 St. Olavs pl.N-0130  
Oslo, Norway  
Harald.Koht@sam.hio.no  
[www.hio.no](http://www.hio.no)

**Koniskyd, David M.**

University of Missouri  
Truman School of Public Affairs  
105 Middlebush Hall  
Columbia, MO 65211  
koniskyd@missouri.edu  
[web.missouri.edu/~koniskyd](http://web.missouri.edu/~koniskyd)

**Langbein, Laura**

American University  
Public Administration and Policy  
4400 Massachusetts Av., NW  
Washington, DC 20016  
langbei@american.edu

**Layzer, Judith A.**

Massachusetts Institute of Technology  
Urban Studies & Planning  
77 Massachusetts Avenue, 9-328  
Cambridge, MA 02139  
jlayzer@mit.edu

**Levin-Waldman, Oren M.**

Metropolitan College of New York  
School of Management  
431 Canal Street  
New York, NY 10013  
olevin-waldman@metropolitan.edu  
[www.metropolitan.edu/publicaffairs/mpafaculty.php](http://www.metropolitan.edu/publicaffairs/mpafaculty.php)

**Long, Dianne N.**

California Polytechnic, San Luis Obispo  
Department of Political Science  
San Luis Obispo, CA 93401  
dlong@calpoly.edu

**Lovrich, Nicholas P.**

Washington State University  
Department of Political Science  
PO Box 644870  
Pullman, WA 99164-4870  
faclovri@wsu.edu

**Magali, Moses A.**

St John's University  
Government & Politics  
110-39 15th Avenue  
College Point, NY 11356  
Moe\_magali@yahoo.com

**Mastracci, Sharon H.**

University of Illinois at Chicago  
College of Urban Planning and Public Affairs  
412 S. Peoria St. CUPPA Hall 139 (MC 278)  
Chicago, IL 60607  
mastracc@uic.edu  
<http://tigger.uic.edu/~mastracc>

**McGann, James G.**

University of Pennsylvania  
International Relations  
635 Williams Hall  
255 S. 36th St.  
Philadelphia, PA 19104-6304  
jmcgann@sas.upenn.edu

**Mintz, Alex**

IDC-Israel  
Lauder School of Government, Diplomacy and Strategy  
Kanfei Nesharim St.  
Herzliya, Israel  
mintz.alex@idc.ac.il  
<http://portal.idc.ac.il/en/schools/Government/AboutUs/Pages/DeansWelcome.aspx>

**Morçöl, Göktuğ**

Penn State University at Harrisburg  
School of Public Affairs  
777 W. Harrisburg Pike  
Middletown, PA 17057  
gxm27@psu.edu  
<http://www.personal.psu.edu/gxm27/>

**Neeley, Grant W.**

University of Dayton  
Department of Political Science  
300 College Park  
grant.neeley@notes.udayton.edu

**Nemet, Gregory F.**

University of Wisconsin, Madison  
La Follette School of Public Affairs  
1225 Observatory Drive  
Madison, WI 53706  
nemet@wisc.edu  
<http://www.lafollette.wisc.edu/facultystaff/nemet-gregory.html>



**Newman, James A.**

Idaho State University  
Department of Political Science  
921 South 8th Ave. Stop 8073  
Pocatello, ID 83209  
newmjame@isu.edu

**Oakerson, Ronald J.**

Houghton College  
History and Political Science  
1 Willard Avenue  
Houghton, NY 14744  
ron.oakerson@houghton.edu

**O'Neill, Moira**

Yale University School of Nursing  
Health Policy  
100 Church Street South, PO Box 9740  
New Haven, CT 06536  
moira.oneill@yale.edu

**Osgood, Jeffery L.**

University of Louisville  
Urban & Public Affairs  
426 West Bloom Street Room 233  
Louisville, KY 40208  
Jeff.Osgood@louisville.edu

**Palley, Marian Lief**

University of Delaware  
Political Science and International Relations  
347 Smith Hall  
Newark, DE 19716  
mpalley@udel.edu  
<http://www.udel.edu/poscir/faculty/MPalley/mpalley.html>

**Peck, Laura R.**

Arizona State University  
School of Public Affairs  
411 N Central Ave, Suite 450  
Mail Code 3270  
Phoenix, AZ 85004-0687  
laura.peck@asu.edu

**Pheley, Alfred M.**

Albion College  
Gerald R Ford Institute for Public Policy and Service  
611 E Porter St  
Albion, MI 49224  
apheley@albion.edu  
www.albion.edu/ford

**Portz, John**

Northeastern University  
Department of Political Science  
303 Meserv Hall  
Boston, MA 02115  
j.portz@neu.edu  
www.polisci.neu.edu

**Potoski, Matthew**

Iowa State University  
Department of Political Science  
519 Ross Hall  
Ames, IA 50010  
potoski@iastate.edu  
<http://www.public.iastate.edu/~potoski/>

**Price, Kimala J.**

San Diego State University  
Women's Studies  
5500 Campanile Drive  
San Diego, CA 92182-6030  
kprice@mail.sdsu.edu

**Reisdorph, David**

The GreenTeam Inc. Oklahoma State University  
Environmental Science  
136 East 18th Street  
Tulsa, OK 74119  
david.reisdorph@okstate.edu

**Richardson, Lilliard E.**

University of Missouri—Columbia  
Truman School of Public Affairs  
105 Middlebush Hall  
Columbia, MO 65211  
richardsonle@missouri.edu  
<http://truman.missouri.edu>

**Sanz-Menendez, Luis**

CSIC  
Institute of Public Goods and Policies (IPP)  
C/ Albasanz 26-28  
3D13.E-28037, Madrid (SPAIN)  
lsanz@iesam.csic.es  
<http://www.iesam.csic.es/Pi-ing/sanzi.htm>

**Sarbaugh-Thompson, Marjorie E.**

Wayne State University  
Department of Political Science  
2061 Faculty Administration Building, 656 W Kirby  
Detroit, MI 48202  
mst@wayne.edu

**Scattergood, Wendy E.**

St. Norbert College  
Political Science, St. Norbert College Survey Center  
100 Grant Street  
DePere, WI 54115  
wendy.scattergood@snc.edu  
<http://www.snc.edu/politicalscience/profiles/wendy.scattergood.html>

**Schultz, David**

Hamline University  
School of Business  
570 Asbury Street Suite 305  
St Paul, MN 55105  
dschultz@hamline.edu  
<http://davidschultz.efoliomn2.com/>  
[http://works.bepress.com/david\\_schultz/](http://works.bepress.com/david_schultz/)

**Shah, Paru R.**

Macalester College  
Department of Political Science  
1600 Grand Avenue  
Saint Paul, MN 55105  
shahp@macalester.edu

**Shelley, Mack C.**

Iowa State University  
Political Science, Statistics  
539 Ross Hall  
Ames, IA 50011-1204  
mshelley@iastate.edu  
<http://www.pols.iastate.edu/shelley.shtml>

**Shumavon, Douglas H.**

Miami University  
Department of Political Science  
225 Harrison Hall  
Oxford, OH 45056  
shumavdh@muohio.edu  
<http://www.users.muohio.edu/shumavdh/>

**Sokota, Ron**

University at Albany  
Department of Political Science  
9 Gracemore Street  
Albany, NY 12203  
phoenician88@yahoo.com

**Stinebrickner, Bruce**

DePauw University  
Political Science  
304 Asbury Hall  
Greencastle, IN 46135  
stinebri@depauw.edu

**Tambornino, John T.**

Administration for Children and Families—U.S. Department of Health and  
Human Services  
Office of Planning, Research and Evaluation  
370 L'Enfant Promenade SW, 7th Floor  
Washington, DC 20447  
john.tambornino@acf.hhs.gov  
<http://www.acf.hhs.gov/programs/opre/>

**Thomas, John Clayton**

Georgia State University  
Andrew Young School of Policy Studies  
P.O. Box 3992  
Atlanta, GA 30302-3992  
jcthomas@gsu.edu  
<http://aysps.gsu.edu/ThomasJ.html>

**Vandenbosch, Susanne E.**

Retired  
6233 52nd Ave NE  
Seattle, WA 98115-7713  
suevanden@aol.com

**Varda, Danielle M.**

University of Colorado Denver  
School of Public Affairs  
1380 Lawrence Street, Suite 500  
Denver, CO 80204  
danielle.varda@ucdenver.edu  
[http://www.cudenver.edu/Academics/Colleges/SPA/FacultyStaff/Faculty/  
Pages/DanielleVarda.aspx](http://www.cudenver.edu/Academics/Colleges/SPA/FacultyStaff/Faculty/Pages/DanielleVarda.aspx)

**Vlahou, Angelis**

The American University of Athens  
Social Science  
Haras 12 Nea Kifisia 14564  
angelisvlahou@yahoo.gr

**Waugh, William L.**

Georgia State University  
Public Administration and Urban Studies  
14 Marietta Street, NW, Ste 337  
Atlanta, GA 30302-3992  
wwaugh@gsu.edu  
<http://aysps.gsu.edu/people/waughw.htm>

**Weimer, David L.**

University of Wisconsin—Madison  
Political Science/Robert M. La Follette School of Public Affairs  
1225 Observatory Drive  
Madison, WI 53706  
weimer@lafollette.wisc.edu  
<http://www.lafollette.wisc.edu/facultystaff/weimer-david.html>

**Weston, Ian P.**

Jeffrey Kimbell & Associates, Inc. / George Mason University  
Public Policy / Health Policy  
1333 H Street, NW, Suite 620 East  
Washington, DC 20005  
iweston@kimbell-associates.com

**Williamson, Abby**

Harvard University  
Kennedy School of Government  
Ph.D. Mailboxes  
79 JFK Street  
Cambridge, MA 02138  
abby\_williamson@ksgphd.harvard.edu

**Williamson, Anne R.**

University of Florida  
Shimberg Center for Affordable Housing  
P.O. Box 115703  
Gainesville, FL 32611  
arwill@dcp.ufl.edu  
[www.shimberg.ufl.edu](http://www.shimberg.ufl.edu)

**Wolf, Patrick J.**

University of Arkansas  
Education Reform  
201 Graduate Education Building  
Fayetteville, AR 72703  
pwolf@uark.edu  
[www.uark.edu/ua/der/People/wolf.html](http://www.uark.edu/ua/der/People/wolf.html)

**Wolfe, Barbara L.**

University of Wisconsin—Madison  
La Follette School of Public Affairs  
1225 Observatory Dr  
Madison, WI 53706  
Wolfe@lafollette.wisc.edu  
<http://www.lafollette.wisc.edu/facultystaff/wolfe-barbara.html>

**Wolman, Harold (Hal)**

George Washington University  
Departments of Political Science and of Public Policy  
805 21st St., NW, Room 615  
Washington, DC 20052  
hwolman@gwu.edu

**Woods, Denis J.**

Shepherd University  
Department of Political Science  
PO Box 3210  
Shepherdstown, WV 25443  
dwoods@shepherd.edu

**Zelizer, Julian E.**

Princeton University  
Woodrow Wilson School  
226 Dickinson Hall  
Princeton, NJ 08544-1174  
jzelizer@princeton.edu  
[http://wvs.princeton.edu/people/display\\_person.xml?netid=jzelizer&display = Professors](http://wvs.princeton.edu/people/display_person.xml?netid=jzelizer&display = Professors)



## Public Opinion and Policy

### **Arian, Ofer**

The Academic College of Emek Yezreel  
Department of Political Science  
Emek Yezreel 19300  
Israel  
ofer@yvc.ac.il; ofer.arian@gmail.com

### **Benz, Jennifer K.**

University of North Carolina—Chapel Hill  
Department of Political Science  
CB#3265  
Chapel Hill, NC 27599-3265  
jbenz@email.unc.edu

### **Crete, Jean**

Universite Laval  
Political Science  
Dep. de science politique  
Pav. Charles-de-Koninck  
Quebec City, QC G1K 7P4  
Jean.Crete@pol.ulaval.ca  
[http://www.pol.ulaval.ca/site/personnel/frameProf.asp?page=\\_jcre.html&temps=153515](http://www.pol.ulaval.ca/site/personnel/frameProf.asp?page=_jcre.html&temps=153515)

### **Cross, George P.**

University of Louisiana at Lafayette  
Department of Political Science  
P.O. Box 41652  
Lafayette, LA 70504  
Pearson@louisiana.edu

### **Doan, Alesha E.**

University of Kansas  
Department of Political Science  
Blake Hall  
1541 Lilac Ln., Rm. 504  
Lawrence, KS 66044-3177  
adoan@ku.edu

**Haider-Markel, Donald P.**

University of Kansas  
Department of Political Science  
1541 Lilac Lane  
Lawrence, KS 66044  
dhmarkel@ku.edu

**Hwong, Thaddeus**

York University  
School of Public Policy and Administration and School of Administrative Studies  
4700 Keele Street  
Toronto, N M3J 1P3  
thwong@yorku.ca

**Jacobsen, Rebecca J.**

Michigan State University  
Teacher Education—Educational Policy  
330 Erickson Hall  
East Lansing, MI 48824  
rjacobs@msu.edu

**Jeffe, Sherry B.**

University of Southern California  
School of Policy, Planning and Development  
650 Childs Way  
Los Angeles, CA 90089-0626  
jeffe@usc.edu

**Jenkins-Smith, Hank C.**

University of Oklahoma  
Political Science and Center for Applied Social Research  
455 West Lindsey Street, Room 205  
Norman, OK 73019-2001  
hjsmith@ou.edu  
<http://faculty-staff.ou.edu/J/Hank.C.Jenkins-Smith-1/>

**Jennings, Will**

London School of Economics and Political Science  
ESRC Centre for Analysis of Risk and Regulation  
H610A Houghton Street  
London, UK WC2A 2AE  
w.jennings@lse.ac.uk

**Jones, Michael D.**

University of Oklahoma  
Department of Political Science  
Center for Applied Social Research  
3100 Monitor, Suite 171  
Norman, OK 73072  
jonemic1@ou.edu

**Lewis, Gregory B.**

Georgia State University  
Andrew Young School of Policy Studies  
PO Box 3992  
Atlanta, GA 30302-3992  
glewis@gsu.edu  
<http://aysps.gsu.edu/LewisG.html>

**O'Connor, Robert E.**

National Science Foundation  
Decision, Risk and Management Sciences  
4201 Wilson Blvd. #995  
Arlington, VA 22230  
roconnor@nsf.gov

**Pelika, Stacey L.**

College of William & Mary  
Government  
P.O. Box 8795  
Williamsburg, VA 23187  
spelika@wm.edu  
wmpeople.wm.edu/spelika

**Rodgers, Harrell R.**

University of Houston  
Department of Political Science  
447 Philip Hoffman Hall  
Houston, TX 77204-3011  
Hrodgers@uh.edu

**Silva, Carol L.**

University of Oklahoma and Center for Applied Social Research (CASR)  
Department of Political Science  
455 West Lindsey Street, Room 205  
Norman, Oklahoma 73019-2001  
clsilva@ou.edu

**Vedlitz, Arnold**

Texas A&M University  
Bush School of Government and Public Service  
4350 TAMU  
College Station, TX 77843-4350  
avedlitz@bushschool.tamu.edu  
bush.tamu.edu

**Vigoda-Gadot, Eran**

University of Haifa  
Public Administration & Policy  
School of Political Sciences  
Haifa 31905  
ISRAEL  
eranv@poli.haifa.ac.il  
<http://poli.haifa.ac.il/~eranv/>

**Williams, Sr, Kenneth**

Walden University  
Public Policy & Public Administration  
100 New Heckman Drive  
Jersey City, NJ 07305  
kennywilliamsr@msn.com

**Specialized Theoretical Focus: List****Beede, Benjamin R.***Policy History*

The State University of New Jersey  
Librarian Emeritus  
7 Thrush Mews  
North Brunswick, NJ 08902-1223  
brbeede@rci.rutgers.edu

**Breznitz, Dan**

*Other*

Georgia Institute of Technology  
The Sam Nunn School of International Affairs & The School of Public Policy  
781 Marietta Street NW  
Atlanta, GA 30332-0610  
tbvb@gatech.edu  
<http://www.spp.gatech.edu/faculty/faculty/dbreznitz.php>

**Buchanan, Scott C.**

*Foreign Policy*

George Mason University  
School of Public Policy  
Arlington, VA 22201  
sbuchan4@gmu.edu

**Cantelli, Fabrizio**

*Pragmatism, Citizenship, Users*

Université Libre de Bruxelles  
Department of Political Science  
FACULTE Soco CP 135 Avenue F. Roosevelt  
501050 Bruxelles  
Belgium  
fcantell@ulb.ac.be  
[http://dev.ulb.ac.be/sciencespo/fr/membres\\_cantelli-fabrizio.html](http://dev.ulb.ac.be/sciencespo/fr/membres_cantelli-fabrizio.html)

**Crowley, Mark J.**

*Gender and Politics*

University of London  
Institute of Historical Research  
Senate House  
Malet Street

**Dodge, Jennifer***Interpretive Policy Analysis*

Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service  
Research Center for Leadership in Action  
295 Lafayette St., 2nd Floor  
New York, NY 10012  
jed234@nyu.edu

**Edwards, George C.***Leadership*

Texas A&M University  
Department of Political Science  
4348 TAMU  
College Station, TX 77843-4348  
gedwards@tamu.edu  
[//www-polisci.tamu.edu/faculty/edwards/](http://www-polisci.tamu.edu/faculty/edwards/)

**Eidlin, Fred***Foundational Problems of Public Policy*

University of Guelph  
Department of Political Science  
Guelph  
Ontario, Canada N1G 2W1  
feidlin@uoguelph.ca  
[http://www.polisci.uoguelph.ca/facultystaff/fred\\_eidlin.shtml](http://www.polisci.uoguelph.ca/facultystaff/fred_eidlin.shtml)

**Erkulwater, Jennifer L.***American Political Development*

University of Richmond  
Department of Political Science  
28 Westhampton Way  
Richmond, VA 23173  
jerkulwa@richmond.edu

**Hicklin, Alisa**

*Other*

University of Oklahoma  
Department of Political Science  
455 West Lindsey Street, Room 205  
Norman, OK 73019  
ahicklin@ou.edu  
<http://faculty-staff.ou.edu/H/Alisa.K.Hicklin-1/>

**Lester, William L.**

*Leadership Theory*

Jacksonville State University  
Political Science and Public Administration  
700 Pelham Road North  
Jacksonville, AL 36265  
wlester@jsu.edu

**Meier, Kenneth J.**

*Public Management*

Texas A&M University  
Department of Political Science  
4348 TAMUS  
College Station, TX 77843  
kmeier@politics.tamu.edu  
<http://www-polisci.tamu.edu/faculty/meier/>

**Meyer, David S.**

*Social Movements and Public Policy*

University of California, Irvine  
Department of Sociology  
3151 Social Science Plaza  
Irvine, CA 92697  
dmeyer@uci.edu  
<http://webfiles.uci.edu/dmeyer/meyerpage3.html>



**Moskowitz, Eric S.**

*Decision Making*  
College of Wooster  
Department of Political Science  
400 E. University Street  
Wooster, OH 44691  
emoskowitz@wooster.edu

**Mwangi, Esther N.**

*Public Policy*  
Harvard University  
Center for International Development, Harvard Kennedy School  
79 JFK Street  
Cambridge, MA 02138  
esther\_mwangi@ksg.harvard.edu  
<http://www.cid.harvard.edu/sustsci/people/emwangi.html>

**Quirk, Paul J.**

*Deliberative Processes*  
University of British Columbia  
Department of Political Science  
Buchanan C426, 1866 Main Mall  
Vancouver, BC V6T 1Z1  
quirk@politics.ubc.ca  
<http://www.politics.ubc.ca/index.php?id=2508>

**Schmidt, Ronald J.**

*Critical analysis of the policy process and of substantive policies from a normative  
political theory perspective*  
California State University, Long Beach  
Department of Political Science  
1250 Bellflower Boulevard  
Long Beach, CA 90840  
rschmidt@csulb.edu  
[www.csulb.edu/~rschmidt/RJSWebP.html](http://www.csulb.edu/~rschmidt/RJSWebP.html)

**Schneider, Anne L.**

*Policy Design*

Arizona State University  
Department of Political Science  
2210 E. Siesta Drive  
Phoenix, AZ 85042  
anne.schneider@asu.edu  
<http://www.mysouthmountain.com/>

**Shapiro, Jacob N.**

*Theories of Political Violence*

Princeton University  
Department of Politics and the Woodrow Wilson School  
Corwin Hall  
Princeton, NJ 08544  
jns@princeton.edu

**Sidney, Mara S.**

*Policy Design, Social Construction, Institutions*

Rutgers University  
Department of Political Science  
360 Martin Luther King Jr. Drive, Hill Hall 7th Floor  
Newark, NJ 07102  
msidney@andromeda.rutgers.edu

**Sivan, Meir**

*Public Accountability and State Audit*

University of Haifa  
School of Political Sciences—Division of Public Administration and Policy  
Mount Carmel  
Haifa 31905 ISRAEL  
sivan@poli.haifa.ac.il  
<http://lecturer.haifa.ac.il/showen/854>

**Snow, Douglas R.**

*Budgeting*  
Suffolk University  
Public Management  
8 Ashburton Place  
Boston, MA 02108-2770  
dsnow@suffolk.edu  
www.suffolk.edu

**Stewart, Art**

*Policy and Issues Marketing Communication Strategy; Leadership Strategy*  
Stewart Strategies Group, LL, Georgetown University  
Public Policy Institute  
107 S. West St., #761  
Alexandria, VA 22314  
results@stewartgrp.com  
<http://www.stewartgrp.com>

**Straus, Ryane M.**

*Policy Design*  
College of Saint Rose  
History and Political Science  
432 Western Ave  
Albany, NY 12203  
strausr@strose.edu

## **Substantive Focus**

### **Criminal Justice**

#### **Benyon, John**

University of Leicester, UK  
Institute of Lifelong Learning  
128 Regent Road  
Leicester, UK LE1 7PA  
JohnBenyon@scarman.freeserve.co.uk  
[www.le.ac.uk/lifelonglearning/](http://www.le.ac.uk/lifelonglearning/)

#### **Brown, Heath A.**

Roanoke College  
Department of Public Affairs  
220 College Lane  
Salem, VA 24153  
hbrown@roanoke.edu

#### **Elliott, V. L.**

National Defense Intelligence College  
Terrorism and Asymmetric Warfare Studies  
7025-J Haycock Road  
Falls Church, VA 22043  
elliottv@mindspring.com

#### **Fording, Richard C.**

University of Kentucky  
Department of Political Science  
1615 POT  
Lexington, KY 40506-0027  
rford@uky.edu  
[www.uky.edu/~rford/Home.htm](http://www.uky.edu/~rford/Home.htm)

**Gains, Francesca**

University of Manchester

Department of Politics

School of Social Science

Manchester, UK M13 9PL

Francesca.Gains@manchester.ac.uk

<http://www.socialsciences.manchester.ac.uk/disciplines/politics/about/staff/gains/>

**Goss, Kristin A.**

Duke University

Sanford Institute of Public Policy

Box 90245

Durham, NC 27708

kgoss@duke.edu

<http://fds.duke.edu/db/aas/PublicPolicy/faculty/kristin.goss>

**Haider-Markel, Donald P.**

University of Kansas

Department of Political Science

1541 Lilac Lane

Lawrence, KS 66044

dhmarkel@ku.edu

**Henry, David L.**

Western Michigan University

Department of Political Science

703 N. Church St.

Tekonsha, MI 49092

David.Henry@wmich.edu

<http://homepages.wmich.edu/~d3henry>

**Jakobi, Anja P.**

University of Bremen

Political Science, TranState Research Center

P.O. Box 330

44028334 Bremen, Germany

anja.jakobi@sfb597.uni-bremen.de

<http://www.sfb597.uni-bremen.de/homepages/jakobi/index.php>

**Langbein, Laura**

American University  
Public Administration and Policy  
4400 Massachusetts Av., NW  
Washington, DC 20016  
langbei@american.edu

**Lewis, Paul G.**

Arizona State University  
Department of Political Science  
P.O. Box 873902  
Tempe, AZ 85287-3902  
PGL@asu.edu  
<http://www.asu.edu/clas/polisci/people/lewis.html>

**Lovrich, Nicholas P.**

Washington State University  
Department of Political Science  
PO Box 644870  
Pullman WA 99164-4870  
faclovri@wsu.edu

**Merritt, Nancy**

National Institute of Justice  
Justice Systems Research Division  
805 7th Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20531

**Miller, Lisa L.**

Rutgers University  
Department of Political Science  
89 George Street  
New Brunswick, NJ 08901  
miller@polisci.rutgers.edu

**Mooney, Christopher Z.**

University of Illinois at Springfield  
Political Science and the Institute of Government and Public Affairs  
One University Plaza, PAC 451  
Springfield, IL 62703-5407  
cmoon1@uis.edu

**Neeley, Grant W.**

University of Dayton  
Department of Political Science  
300 College Park  
grant.neeley@notes.udayton.edu

**Schneider, Anne L.**

Arizona State University  
Department of Political Science  
2210 E. Siesta Drive  
Phoenix, AZ 85042  
anne.schneider@asu.edu  
<http://www.mysouthmountain.com/>

**Schultz, David**

Hamline University  
School of Business  
570 Asbury Street, Suite 305  
St Paul, MN 55105  
dschultz@hamline.edu  
<http://davidschultz.efoliomn2.com/>  
[http://works.bepress.com/david\\_schultz/](http://works.bepress.com/david_schultz/)

**Sharp, Elaine B.**

University of Kansas  
Department of Political Science  
1541 Lilac Lane  
Lawrence, KS 66045  
esharp@ku.edu  
[http://www2.ku.edu/~kups/people/Faculty/Sharp\\_Elaine.shtml](http://www2.ku.edu/~kups/people/Faculty/Sharp_Elaine.shtml)

**Economic and Tax Policy****Allard, Scott W.**

University of Chicago  
School of Social Service Administration  
969 E. 60th Street  
Chicago, IL 60637  
sallard@uchicago.edu  
<http://scottwallard.com>

**Anderson, James E.**

Texas A&M University  
Department of Political Science  
4348 TAMU  
College Station, TX 77843  
anderson@polisci.tamu.edu

**Arian, Ofer**

The Academic College of Emek Yezreel  
Department of Political Science  
Emek Yezreel 19300  
Israel  
ofer@yvc.ac.il; ofer.arian@gmail.com

**Baxamusa, Murtaza H.**

University of Southern California  
School of Policy Planning and Development  
Ralph and Goldy Lewis Hall, Room 111  
Los Angeles, CA  
baxamusa@usc.edu  
www.alephia.org/murtaza

**Béland, Daniel**

University of Saskatchewan  
Johnson-Shoyama Graduate School of Public Policy  
101 Diefenbaker Place  
Saskatoon, SK S7N 5B8  
daniel.beland@usask.ca  
www.danielbeland.org

**Boschken, Herman L.**

San Jose State University  
Organization and Management  
711 Puma Court  
Davis, CA 95618  
boschken\_h@cob.sjsu.edu

**Brick, Jennifer C.**

University of Wisconsin—Madison  
Department of Political Science  
110 North Hall  
Madison, WI 53706  
jbrick@wisc.edu



**Collins, Brian K.**

University of North Texas  
Department of Public Administration  
1121 Union Circle, Wooten 366  
Denton, TX 76201  
bkcollin@gmail.com

**Damonte, Alessia**

State University, Milan  
Department of Social and Political Studies  
via Conservatorio  
7 20122 Milan EU  
alessia.damonte@unimi.it  
[http://www.graduateschool.unimi.it/politicalstudies/pols\\_paginapersonale\\_damonte.html](http://www.graduateschool.unimi.it/politicalstudies/pols_paginapersonale_damonte.html)

**Dye, Thomas R.**

Florida State University  
Political Science (Emeritus)  
1448 Estuary Trail  
Delray Beach, FL 33483  
tomrdye@aol.com  
www.thomasrdye.com

**Eisner, Marc A.**

Wesleyan University  
Government  
Middletown, CT 06459  
meisner@wesleyan.edu

**Elder, Charles D.**

Wayne State University  
Department of Political Science  
2040 Fac/Adm Bldg  
656 W. Kirby St.  
Detroit, MI 48070  
charles.elder@wayne.edu

**Elliott, V. L.**

National Defense Intelligence College  
Terrorism and Asymmetric Warfare Studies  
7025-J Haycock Road  
Falls Church, VA 22043  
elliottv@mindspring.com

**Feiock, Richard**

Florida State University  
Askew School of Public Administration and Policy  
Room 627 Bellamy Building  
113 Collegiate Loop  
Tallahassee, FL 32306-2250  
rfeiock@fsu.edu  
<http://www.fsu.edu/~localgov/>

**Hall, Jeremy L.**

University of Texas at Dallas  
Public Affairs  
School of Economic, Political and Policy Sciences, GR3.104  
Box 830688  
Richardson, TX 75083  
Jeremy.Hall@utdallas.edu

**Harpaz, Marcia D.**

Hebrew University of Jerusalem  
International Relations  
26 Ela St. POB 554  
Mevaseret Zion  
Israel 90805  
marcia\_h@netvision.net.il

**Hatch, Warren**

Catalpa Capital  
180 West 20 St 6D  
New York, NY 10011  
warren.hatch@catalpacapital.com

**Hildreth, W. Bartley**

Wichita State University

Hugo Wall School of Urban and Public Affairs and W. Frank Barton School of  
Business

1845 N. Fairmount St

Wichita, KS 67260-0155

bart.hildreth@wichita.edu

<http://hws.wichita.edu/KPF/>**Hong, Uk Heon**

Uiduk University

Police Administration

780-713 Gangdong Yuguem 525

Gyeongju, Korea

uhhong@uu.ac.kr

[www.uu.ac.kr](http://www.uu.ac.kr)**Howard, Christopher D.**

College of William and Mary

Government

Morton Hall 14

Williamsburg, VA 23187-8795

cdhowa@wm.edu

**Howard, Robert**

Georgia State University

Department of Political Science

38 Peachee Center Ave., Suite 1005

Atlanta, GA 30303-2514

polrmh@langate.gsu.edu

<http://www2.gsu.edu/~wwwpol/2758.html>**Hwong, Thaddeus**

York University

School of Public Policy and Administration and School of Administrative Studies

4700 Keele Street

Toronto, ON M3J 1P3

thwong@yorku.ca

**Jennings, Will**

London School of Economics and Political Science  
ESRC Centre for Analysis of Risk and Regulation  
H610A Houghton Street  
London, UK WC2A 2AE  
w.j.jennings@lse.ac.uk

**Jones, Bryan D.**

University of Texas at Austin  
Department of Government  
1 University Station A1800  
Austin, TX 78712-0119

**Kim, Byungkyu**

University of Kentucky  
Department of Political Science  
1615 Patterson Officetower  
Lexington, KY 40506  
bkim2@uky.edu

**Levi-Faur, David**

Hebrew University  
School of Public Policy & Department of Political Science  
Mount Scopus  
Jerusalem, 9103  
levifaur@mscc.huji.ac.il  
<http://politics.huji.ac.il/>

**Levin-Waldman, Oren M.**

Metropolitan College of New York  
School of Management  
431 Canal Street  
New York, NY 10013  
olevin-waldman@metropolitan.edu  
[www.metropolitan.edu/publicaffairs/mpafaculty.php](http://www.metropolitan.edu/publicaffairs/mpafaculty.php)

**Lodge, Martin**

London School of Economics and Political Science  
Department of Government & ESRC Centre for Analysis of Risk and Regulation  
Houghton Street  
London WC2A 2AE  
M.Lodge@lse.ac.uk  
<http://personal.lse.ac.uk/lodgemc/>

**Long, Dianne N.**

California Polytechnic, San Luis Obispo  
Department of Political Science  
San Luis Obispo, CA 93401  
dlong@calpoly.edu

**Marier, Patrik**

Concordia University  
Department of Political Science  
1455 Blvd. de Maisonneuve West  
Montreal, QC H3G 1M8  
pmarier@alcor.concordia.ca

**Mastracci, Sharon H.**

University of Illinois at Chicago  
College of Urban Planning and Public Affairs  
412 S. Peoria St. CUPPA Hall 139 (MC 278)  
Chicago, IL 60607  
mastracc@uic.edu  
<http://tigger.uic.edu/~mastracc>

**McGann, James G.**

University of Pennsylvania  
International Relations  
635 Williams Hall  
255 S. 36th St.  
Philadelphia, PA 19104-6304  
jmcgann@sas.upenn.edu

**Moskowitz, Eric S.**

College of Wooster  
Department of Political Science  
400 E. University Street  
Wooster, OH 44691  
emoskowitz@wooster.edu

**Newman, James A.**

Idaho State University  
Department of Political Science  
921 South 8th Ave. Stop 8073  
Pocatello, ID 83209  
newmjame@isu.edu

**Radaelli, Claudio M.**

University of Exeter  
Department of Politics  
Rennes Drive  
Exeter, UK EX4 4RJ  
C.Radaelli@ex.ac.uk

**Reisdorph, David**

The GreenTeam Inc. Oklahoma State University  
Environmental Science  
136 East 18th Street  
Tulsa, OK 74119  
david.reisdorph@okstate.edu

**Robertson, David Brian**

University of Missouri—St. Louis  
Department of Political Science  
One University Blvd  
St. Louis, MO 63121  
daverobertson@umsl.edu  
<http://www.umsl.edu/~poldrobe/index.html>

**Schultz, David**

Hamline University  
School of Business  
570 Asbury Street, Suite 305  
St Paul, MN 55105  
dschultz@hamline.edu  
<http://davidschultz.efoliomn2.com/>  
[http://works.bepress.com/david\\_schultz/](http://works.bepress.com/david_schultz/)

**Shumavon, Douglas H.**

Miami University  
Department of Political Science  
225 Harrison Hall  
Oxford, OH 45056  
shumavdh@muohio.edu  
<http://www.users.muohio.edu/shumavdh/>

**Singh, Daljit**

Northcentral University  
School of Business and Technology Management  
10000 University Drive  
Prescott, AZ 86314  
dsingh@ncu.edu  
<http://www.ncu.edu>

**Snow, Douglas R.**

Suffolk University  
Public Management  
8 Ashburton Place  
Boston, MA 02108-2770  
dsnow@suffolk.edu  
[www.suffolk.edu](http://www.suffolk.edu)

**Tatalovich, Raymond**

Loyola University Chicago  
Department of Political Science  
1000 Lake Avenue E  
Wilmette, IL 60091  
rtatalo@luc.edu

**Vlahou, Angelis**

The American University of Athens  
Social Science  
Haras 12 Nea Kifisia 14564  
angelisvlahou@yahoo.gr

**Volden, Craig**

The Ohio State University  
Department of Political Science  
2147 Derby Hall, 154 N. Oval Mall  
Columbus, OH 43210-1373  
volden.2@osu.edu  
<http://psweb.sbs.ohio-state.edu/faculty/cvolden/>

**Walti, Sonja**

American University  
Department of Public Administration and Policy  
4400 Massachusetts Ave NW  
Washington, DC 20016  
walti@american.edu  
<http://spa.american.edu/listings.php?ID=334>

**Williamson, Anne R.**

University of Florida  
Shimberg Center for Affordable Housing  
P.O. Box 115703  
Gainesville, FL 32611  
arwill@dcp.ufl.edu  
[www.shimberg.ufl.edu](http://www.shimberg.ufl.edu)

**Education****Bali, Valentina A.**

Michigan State University  
Department of Political Science  
338 South Kedzie Hall  
East Lansing, MI 48824  
baliv@msu.edu  
<https://www.msu.edu/~baliv/>

**Benyon, John**

University of Leicester, UK  
Institute of Lifelong Learning  
128 Regent Road  
Leicester, UK LE1 7PA  
JohnBenyon@scarman.freemove.co.uk  
[www.le.ac.uk/lifelonglearning/](http://www.le.ac.uk/lifelonglearning/)

**Bleiklie, Ivar Anders**

University of Bergen  
Administration and Organization Theory  
Christiesgate 17  
N-5007 Bergen, Norway  
ivar.bleiklie@aorg.uib.no  
<http://ugle.svf.uib.no/admorg/default.asp?kategori=35&versjon=true>



**Brown, Heath A.**

Roanoke College  
Department of Public Affairs  
220 College Lane  
Salem, VA 24153  
hbrown@roanoke.edu

**Brown, Kevin James**

Thrivent Financial  
Launch Manager  
2480-B Cobble Hill Alcove  
Woodbury, MN 55125  
brownkevin@aol.com  
<http://www.linkedin.com/in/kevinjamesbrown>

**Cammarano, Joe**

Providence College  
Department of Political Science  
Howley Hall Room 315  
Providence, RI 02918  
jpcammar@providence.edu

**Carpenter, Dick M.**

University of Colorado  
Institute for Justice  
16630 Mesquite Road  
Peyton, CO 80831  
dcarpent@uccs.edudcarpenter@ij.org

**Dar, Luciana**

University of California—Los Angeles  
Department of Political Science  
6470 Gaynor Ave  
Lake Balboa, CA 91406  
luciana.dar@ucla.edu

**Erkulwater, Jennifer L.**

University of Richmond  
Department of Political Science  
28 Westhampton Way  
Richmond, VA 23173  
jerkulwa@richmond.edu

**Fleming, David J.**

University of Wisconsin—Madison  
Department of Political Science  
1050 Bascom Mall  
110 North Hall  
Madison, WI 53706  
davidfleming@wisc.edu

**Forster, Greg**

Friedman Foundation for Educational Choice  
Research  
One American Sq. #2420  
Indianapolis, IN 46268  
greg@friedmanfoundation.org  
www.friedmanfoundation.org

**Godwin, R. Kenneth**

University of North Carolina Charlotte  
Department of Political Science  
9201 University City Blvd  
Charlotte, NC 28223  
godwink@gmail.com  
<http://www.politicalscience.uncc.edu/godwink/>

**Grissom, Jason A.**

University of Missouri  
Harry S Truman School of Public Affairs  
118 Middlebush Hall  
Columbia, MO 65211  
GrissomJA@missouri.edu  
<http://web.missouri.edu/~grissomja>

**Harkness, Suzan**

The Washington Center  
Academic Affairs  
1333 16th Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20036  
suzanh@twc.edu  
www.twc.edu

**Hecht, Stacey Hunter (SH)**

Bethel University  
Department of Political Science  
3900 Bethel Dr.  
St. Paul, MN 55112  
hecsta@bethel.edu

**Henry, David L.**

Western Michigan University  
Department of Political Science  
703 N. Church St.  
Tekonsha, MI 49092  
David.Henry@wmich.edu  
<http://homepages.wmich.edu/~d3henry>

**Hicklin, Alisa**

University of Oklahoma  
Department of Political Science  
455 West Lindsey Street, Room 205  
Norman, OK 73019  
ahicklin@ou.edu  
<http://faculty-staff.ou.edu/H/Alisa.K.Hicklin-1/>

**Howard, Robert**

Georgia State University  
Department of Political Science  
38 Peachee Center Ave., Suite 1005  
Atlanta, GA 30303-2514  
polrmh@langate.gsu.edu  
<http://www2.gsu.edu/~wwwpol/2758.html>

**Jacobsen, Rebecca J.**

Michigan State University  
Teacher Education—Educational Policy  
330 Erickson Hall  
East Lansing, MI 48824  
rjacobs@msu.edu

**Jakobi, Anja P.**

University of Bremen  
Political Science, TranState Research Center  
P.O. Box 330  
44028334 Bremen, Germany  
anja.jakobi@sfb597.uni-bremen.de  
<http://www.sfb597.uni-bremen.de/homepages/jakobi/index.php>

**Karch, Andrew J.**

University of Texas at Austin  
Department of Government  
1 University Station, A1800  
Austin, TX 78712  
akarch@mail.utexas.edu  
[http://www.utexas.edu/cola/depts/government/faculty/profiles/Karch/  
Andrew/](http://www.utexas.edu/cola/depts/government/faculty/profiles/Karch/Andrew/)

**Kedrowski, Karen M.**

Winthrop University  
Department of Political Science  
346 Bancroft Hall  
Rock Hill, SC 29733  
kedrowskik@winthrop.edu  
<http://faculty.winthrop.edu/kedrowskik/>

**Langbein, Laura**

American University  
Public Administration and Policy  
4400 Massachusetts Av., NW  
Washington, DC 20016  
langbei@american.edu

**Lavertu, Stéphane**

University of Wisconsin—Madison  
Department of Political Science  
1050 Bascom Mall, 110 North Hall  
Madison, WI 53704  
lavertu@polisci.wisc.edu  
<http://www.polisci.wisc.edu/users/lavertu/>

**Lazin, Fred**

Ben Gurion University of the Negev  
Politics and Government  
Sheva 84105  
Israel  
lazin@bgu.ac.il  
[www.fredlazin.com](http://www.fredlazin.com)

**Manna, Paul**

College of William and Mary  
Department of Government and the Thomas Jefferson Program in Public Policy  
Jamestown Road, 10 Morton Hall  
PO Box 8795  
Williamsburg, VA 23185  
pmanna@wm.edu  
<http://pmanna.people.wm.edu/>

**Marschall, Melissa**

Rice University  
Department of Political Science  
MS-24PO Box 1892  
Houston, TX 77251-1892  
marschal@rice.edu

**McGlynn, Adam J.**

The University of Texas-Pan American  
Department of Political Science  
1201 West University Drive  
Edinburg, TX 78541  
mcglynnaj@utpa.edu

**McGuinn, Patrick J.**

Drew University  
Department of Political Science  
36 Madison Ave.  
Madison, NJ 07940  
pmcguinn@drew.edu  
<http://users.drew.edu/pmcguinn/index.html>

**Meier, Kenneth J.**

Texas A&M University  
Department of Political Science  
4348 TAMUS  
College Station, TX 77843  
kmeier@politics.tamu.edu  
<http://www-polisci.tamu.edu/faculty/meier/>

**Mettler, Suzanne**

Cornell University  
Government Department  
White Hall 217  
Ithaca, NY 14853  
sbm24@cornell.edu  
<http://falcon.arts.cornell.edu/govt/faculty/Mettler.html>

**Meyer, David S.**

University of California, Irvine  
Department of Sociology  
3151 Social Science Plaza  
Irvine, CA 92697  
dmeyer@uci.edu  
<http://webfiles.uci.edu/dmeyer/meyerpage3.html>

**Mintrom, Michael**

University of Auckland  
Political Studies  
Private Bag 92019  
Auckland, New Zealand  
m.mintrom@auckland.ac.nz  
[http://www.arts.auckland.ac.nz/staff/index.cfm?S=STAFF\\_mmin012](http://www.arts.auckland.ac.nz/staff/index.cfm?S=STAFF_mmin012)

**Moskowitz, Eric S.**

College of Wooster  
Department of Political Science  
400 E. University Street  
Wooster, OH 44691  
emoskowitz@wooster.edu

**Murad, Hasan S.**

University of Management and Technology  
Management  
62-B, RECHS, Johar Town  
Lahore, Pakistan  
hsmurad@gmail.com

**Nitta, Keith A.**

University of Washington, Bothell  
Interdisciplinary Arts and Sciences  
18115 Campus Way NE  
Bothell, WA 98011-8246  
keithnitta@yahoo.com  
<http://www.uwb.edu/IAS/faculty/knitta.xhtml>

**O'Toole, Laurence J.**

University of Georgia  
Public Administration and Policy  
204 Baldwin Hall  
Athens, GA 30602  
cmsotool@uga.edu  
<http://www.uga.edu/padp/otoole.htm>

**Pelika, Stacey L.**

College of William & Mary  
Government  
P.O. Box 8795  
Williamsburg, VA 23187  
spelika@wm.edu  
wmpeople.wm.edu/spelika

**Peterson, Steven A.**

Penn State Harrisburg  
School of Public Affairs  
777 W. Harrisburg Pike  
Middletown, PA 17057  
sap12@psu.edu

**Petrovsky, Nicolai**

Cardiff University  
Cardiff Business School  
Aberconway Building Colum Drive  
Cardiff, UK CF10 3EU  
PetrovskyN@cardiff.ac.uk  
<http://www.cf.ac.uk/carbs/faculty/petrovskyn/index.html>

**Portz, John**

Northeastern University  
Department of Political Science  
303 Meserv Hall  
Boston, MA 02115  
j.portz@neu.edu  
[www.polisci.neu.edu](http://www.polisci.neu.edu)

**Robichau, Robbie Waters**

Arizona State University  
Public Administration  
School of Public Affairs Mail Code 3720  
N. Central Avenue, Ste. 450  
Phoenix, AZ 85004-0687  
robbie.robichau@asu.edu

**Robinson, Scott E.**

Texas A&M University  
Bush School of Government and Public Service  
TAMU 4220  
College Station, TX 77843-4220  
srobinson@bushschool.tamu.edu



**Rom, Mark Carl**

Georgetown University  
Public Policy Institute  
3520 Prospect St. NW  
Washington, DC 20007  
mark.carl.rom@gmail.com

**Sarbaugh-Thompson, Marjorie E.**

Wayne State University  
Department of Political Science  
2061 Faculty Administration Building, 656 W Kirby  
Detroit, MI 48202  
mst@wayne.edu

**Shah, Paru R.**

Macalester College  
Department of Political Science  
1600 Grand Avenue  
Saint Paul, MN 55105  
shahp@macalester.edu

**Shelley, Mack C.**

Iowa State University  
Political Science, Statistics  
539 Ross Hall  
Ames, IA 50011-1204  
mshelley@iastate.edu  
<http://www.pols.iastate.edu/shelley.shtml>

**Sidney, Mara S.**

Rutgers University-Newark  
Department of Political Science  
360 Martin Luther King Jr. Drive, Hill Hall 7th Floor  
Newark, NJ 07102  
msidney@andromeda.rutgers.edu

**Simon, Jeanne W.**

University of Concepcion  
Public Administration and Political Science  
Edmundo Larenas 140  
Concepcion, CHILE  
jsimon@udec.cl

**Snow, Douglas R.**

Suffolk University  
Public Management  
8 Ashburton Place  
Boston, MA 02108-2770  
dsnow@suffolk.edu  
www.suffolk.edu

**Staudt, Kathleen**

University of Texas at El Paso  
Department of Political Science  
500 W University  
El Paso, TX 79968  
kstaudt@utep.edu

**Stinebrickner, Bruce**

DePauw University  
Political Science  
304 Asbury Hall  
Greencastle, IN 46135  
stinebri@depauw.edu

**Straus, Ryane M.**

College of Saint Rose  
History and Political Science  
432 Western Ave  
Albany, NY 12203  
strausr@strose.edu

**Tankersley, Holley E.**

Coastal Carolina University  
Department of Politics  
P.O. Box 261954EHFA 233  
Conway, SC 29528  
htankers@coastal.edu  
<http://holleytankersley.googlepages.com/home>

**Torenvlied, René**

Utrecht University  
Department of Sociology  
Heidelberglaan 2NL-3584 CS  
r.torenvlied@uu.nl  
[www.fss.uu.nl/soc/torenvlied](http://www.fss.uu.nl/soc/torenvlied)

**Vass, Laszlo**

Budapest College of Communication and Business  
Institute of Social Sciences  
Nagy Lajos kiraly utja 1-9  
Budapest 1148 Hungary  
lvass@bkc.hu  
www.bkc.hu

**Watson, Ashley E.**

University of Washington  
Department of Political Science  
Box 353530  
Seattle, WA 98195-3055  
aew9@u.washington.edu  
<http://students.washington.edu/aew9/cv.shtml>

**Webber, David J.**

University of Missouri  
Department of Political Science  
205 Professional Bldg.  
Columbia, MO 65211  
WebberD@Missouri.edu  
web.missouri.edu/~webberd

**White, Linda A.**

University of Toronto  
Department of Political Science  
100 St. George Street  
Toronto, ON M5S 3G3  
lwhite@chass.utoronto.ca

**White, Tirza W.**

Emory University  
Educational Studies  
1784 N. Decatur Rd., Suite 240  
Atlanta, GA 30322  
twwhite@emory.edu

**Wolf, Patrick J.**

University of Arkansas  
Education Reform  
201 Graduate Education Building  
Fayetteville, AR 72703  
pwolf@uark.edu  
[www.uark.edu/ua/der/People/wolf.html](http://www.uark.edu/ua/der/People/wolf.html)

**Wood, Robert S.**

University of North Dakota  
Political Science and Public Administration  
265 Gamble Hall, 293 Centennial Drive Stop 8379  
Grand Forks, ND 58202  
robert.wood@und.nodak.edu

**Environmental and Natural Resources**

**Allin, Craig W.**

Cornell College  
Department of Politics  
600 First Street S.W.  
Mount Vernon, IA 52314  
callin@cornellcollege.edu  
<http://people.cornellcollege.edu/callin/>

**Anderson, James E.**

Texas A&M University  
Department of Political Science  
4348 TAMU  
College Station, TX 77843  
anderson@polisci.tamu.edu

**Aubin, David J.**

Université catholique de Louvain  
Department of Political and Social Sciences  
Place Montesquieu 1/7B-1348 Louvain-la-Neuve  
(Belgium)  
david.aubin@uclouvain.be  
<http://www.uclouvain.be/aurap>

**Averill, Marilyn**

University of Colorado at Boulder  
Department of Environmental Studies  
1333 Grandview Ave.  
Boulder, CO 80309-0488  
marilyn.averill@colorado.edu

**Balme, Richard P.**

Sciences Po and Tsinghua University  
School of Public Policy & Management  
Beijing, P.R. China 100084  
Tel:86-10-62773832, Fax:86-10-62782605  
richard.balme@sciences-po.fr  
<http://www.sciences-po.fr/portail/fr-fr/international/english2/>

**Basurto, Xavier**

Indiana University, Duke University  
Workshop in Political Theory and Policy Analysis, Indiana University  
Duke Marine Lab, Nicholas School of the Environment  
513 North Park  
Bloomington, IN 47408-3895xbasurto@indiana.edu  
<http://www.indiana.edu/~workshop/>  
<http://www.nicholas.duke.edu/marinelab/>

**Baxamusa, Murtaza H.**

University of Southern California  
School of Policy Planning and Development  
Ralph and Goldy Lewis Hall, Room 111  
Los Angeles, CA  
baxamusa@usc.edu  
[www.alephia.org/murtaza](http://www.alephia.org/murtaza)

**Beem, Betsi E.**

University of Sydney, Australia  
Government and International Relations  
Merewether H04  
University of Sydney  
Sydney, NSW 2006 Australia  
b.beem@usyd.edu.au  
[http://www.arts.usyd.edu.au/departs/government/staff/betsi\\_beem.htm](http://www.arts.usyd.edu.au/departs/government/staff/betsi_beem.htm)

**Belco, Michelle H.**

University of Houston  
Department of Political Science  
230 Plantation Road  
Houston, TX 77024  
mbelco@earthlink.net

**Berardo, Ramiro**

University of Arizona  
Department of Political Science  
315 Social Sciences Bl.  
Tucson, AZ 85721  
berardo@email.arizona.edu  
<http://www.u.arizona.edu/~berardo/>

**Bird, Stephen D.**

Boston University  
Department of Political Science  
232 Bay State Road  
Boston, MA 02215  
sbird@bu.edu  
<http://people.bu.edu/sbird/>

**Boscarino, Jessica E.**

Syracuse University  
Department of Political Science  
100 Eggers Hall  
Syracuse, NY 13244  
jeboscar@maxwell.syr.edu

**Boschken, Herman L.**

San Jose State University  
Organization and Management  
711 Puma Court  
Davis, CA 95618  
boschken\_h@cob.sjsu.edu

**Bosso, Christopher J.**

Northeastern University  
Department of Political Science  
300 Meserve Hall  
Boston, MA 02115  
c.bosso@neu.edu  
[http://www.polisci.neu.edu/faculty\\_staff/fulltime\\_faculty/bosso/](http://www.polisci.neu.edu/faculty_staff/fulltime_faculty/bosso/)

**Bowman, Ann O'M.**

University of South Carolina  
Department of Political Science  
Gambrell Hall  
Columbia, SC 29208  
bowman-ann@sc.edu

**Bryner, Gary**

Brigham Young University  
Public Policy Program, Department of Political Science  
745 SWKT  
Provo, UT 84602  
gary\_bryner@byu.edu

**Busenberg, George J.**

University of Colorado Denver  
School of Public Affairs  
Campus Box 142, P.O. Box 173364  
Denver, CO 80217  
george.busenber@cudenver.edu

**Carter, Angela V.**

Cornell University  
Government (Political Science)  
2305 Topsail Rd  
C.B.S., NL, A1W 5R6  
Canada  
avc3@cornell.edu

**Crete, Jean**

Universite Laval  
Political Science  
Dep. de science politique  
Pav. Charles-de-Koninck  
Quebec City, QC G1K 7P4  
Jean.Crete@pol.ulaval.ca  
[http://www.pol.ulaval.ca/site/personnel/frameProf.asp?page=\\_jcre.html&temps=153515](http://www.pol.ulaval.ca/site/personnel/frameProf.asp?page=_jcre.html&temps=153515)

**Daley, Dorothy M.**

University of Kansas  
Department of Political Science  
1541 Lilac Lane  
Lawrence, KS 66044  
daley@ku.edu

**Daynes, Byron W.**

Brigham Young University  
Department of Political Science  
740 SWKT  
Provo, UT 84602  
byron\_daynes@byu.edu  
<http://fhss.byu.edu/Faculty/bwd/>

**deLeon, Peter**

University of Colorado Denver  
School of Public Affairs  
1380 Lawrence Street, Suite 500  
Denver, CO 80204  
peter.deleon@ucdenver.edu  
<http://www.cudenver.edu>

**Diaz, Cristina B.**

Universidad Nacional de Rosario  
Departamento de Administracion Publica  
Berutti y Riobamba Monoblock I.  
Ala Oeste Primer Piso S.C.I.  
(201)2000 Rosario  
cristinadiaz@arnet.com.ar  
<http://www.bdp.org.ar/facultad/>



**Dodge, Jennifer**

Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service  
Research Center for Leadership in Action  
295 Lafayette St., 2nd Floor  
New York, NY 10012  
jed234@nyu.edu

**Doig, Jameson W.**

Princeton University  
Department of Politics and Woodrow Wilson School  
5252 Main Street, Box 205  
Princeton, NJ 08540  
jimdoig@princeton.edu

**Duffy, Robert J.**

Colorado State University  
Department of Political Science  
Clark C 343  
Fort Collins, CO 80523  
robert.duffy@colostate.edu  
<http://www.colostate.edu/Depts/PoliSci/>

**Dunbar, Lada Kochtcheeva**

North Carolina State University  
Department of Political Science  
Box 8102  
Raleigh, NC 27695-8102  
ladakosh@hotmail.com

**Eberlein, Burkard**

York University  
Schulich School of Business  
4700 Keele Street  
Toronto, ON M6P 2X8  
beberlein@schulich.yorku.ca  
[www.schulich.yorku.ca](http://www.schulich.yorku.ca)

**Eisner, Marc A.**

Wesleyan University  
Government  
Middletown CT, 06459  
meisner@wesleyan.edu

**Elliott-Teague, Ginger L.**

University of Oklahoma  
Department of Political Science  
DAHT 307  
455 W. Lindsey St.  
Norman, OK 73019  
gielliot@ou.edu

**Ernst, Howard R.**

United States Naval Academy  
Department of Political Science  
589 McNair Road  
Annapolis, MD 21402-5030  
ernst@usna.edu  
<http://www.usna.edu/PoliSci/FacultyBIOs/Ernst.htm>

**Feiock, Richard**

Florida State University  
Askew School of Public Administration and Policy  
Room 627 Bellamy Building  
113 Collegiate Loop  
Tallahassee, FL 32306-2250  
rfeiock@fsu.edu  
<http://www.fsu.edu/~localgov/>

**Feldman, David L.**

University of California, Irvine  
Department of Planning, Policy, and Design  
202 Social Ecology I  
Irvine, CA 92697-7075  
feldmand@uci.edu  
<https://socialecology.uci.edu/faculty/feldmand>

**Gillroy, John Martin**

Lehigh University  
International Relations  
9 West Packer Avenue  
Bethlehem, PA 18015  
jmg304@lehigh.edu  
<http://cas.lehigh.edu/casweb/content/default.aspx?pageid=186>

**Godwin, Erik K.**

Texas A&M University  
Department of Political Science  
2010 Allen Building, 4348-TAMU  
College Station, TX 77843-4348  
erik.godwin@gmail.com

**Godwin, Marcia L.**

University of La Verne  
Public and Health Administration  
1950 Third Street  
La Verne, CA 91750  
mgodwin@ulv.edu  
www.ulv.edu

**Godwin, R. Kenneth**

University of North Carolina Charlotte  
Department of Political Science  
9201 University City Blvd  
Charlotte, NC 28223  
godwink@gmail.com  
<http://www.politicalscience.uncc.edu/godwink/>

**Gore, Christopher D.**

Ryerson University  
Department of Politics and Public Administration and Environmental Applied  
Science and Management  
350 Victoria St., JOR 707  
Toronto, ON M5B2K3  
chris.gore@ryerson.ca

**Heikkila, Tanya**

Columbia University  
School of International and Public Affairs  
420 W. 118th Street, 1406 IAB  
New York, NY 10027  
th2063@columbia.edu  
<http://www.sipa.columbia.edu/>

**Heinmiller, B. Timothy**

Brock University  
Department of Political Science  
500 Glenridge Ave.  
St. Catharines, ON L2S 3A1  
theinmiller@brocku.ca

**Hird, John A.**

University of Massachusetts Amherst  
Department of Political Science  
200 Hicks Way  
Amherst, MA 01003  
jhird@polsci.umass.edu  
www.umass.edu/polsci

**Hula, Richard C.**

Michigan State University  
Department of Political Science  
304 S. Kedzie Hall  
East Lansing, MI 48824  
rhula@msu.edu  
<http://www.polisci.msu.edu/people/hula.htm>

**Ingram, Helen**

University of Arizona, University of California at Irvine  
Southwest Center  
4749 East San Francisco Blvd  
Tucson, AZ 85712  
hingram@uci.edu, hingram@uci.edu

**Ivanova, Maria**

College of William and Mary  
Government  
P.O. Box 8795  
Williamsburg, VA 23187-8795  
mivanova@wm.edu  
www.mivanova.com

**Jenkins-Smith, Hank C.**

University of Oklahoma  
Political Science and Center for Applied Social Research  
455 West Lindsey Street, Room 205  
Norman, OK 73019-2001  
hjsmith@ou.edu  
<http://faculty-staff.ou.edu/J/Hank.C.Jenkins-Smith-1/>

**Jones, Michael D.**

University of Oklahoma  
Department of Political Science  
Center for Applied Social Research  
3100 Monitor, Suite 171  
Norman, OK 73072  
jonemic1@ou.edu

**Jorgensen, Paul D.**

University of Oklahoma  
Department of Political Science  
455 W. Lindsey St., Room 205  
Norman, OK 73019-2001  
pdj@ou.edu

**Kamieniecki, Sheldon**

University of California, Santa Cruz  
Dean, Division of Social Sciences and Professor, Department of Environmental  
Studies  
460 Humanities and Social Sciences Building  
1156 High Street  
Santa Cruz, CA 95064  
sk1@ucsc.edu  
<http://socialsciences.ucsc.edu>

**Kauneckis, Derek L.**

University of Nevada  
Department of Political Science  
1664 N. Virginia, MS 302  
Reno, NV 89557  
kauneck@unr.edu  
<http://wolfweb.unr.edu/homepage/kauneck/>

**Keller, Ann C.**

University of California, Berkeley  
Department of Public Health  
50 University Hall, MC 7360  
Berkeley, CA 94720-7360  
annk@berkeley.edu

**Koniskyd, David M.**

University of Missouri  
Truman School of Public Affairs  
105 Middlebush Hall  
Columbia, MO 65211  
koniskyd@missouri.edu  
web.missouri.edu/~koniskyd

**Koontz, Tomas M.**

The Ohio State University  
School of Environment and Natural Resources  
210 Kottman Hall, 2021 Coffey Rd  
Columbus, OH 43210  
koontz.31@osu.edu  
www.snr.osu.edu/myhome/koontz.31

**Koski, Chris J.**

James Madison University  
Department of Political Science  
MSC 7705  
Harrisonburg, VA 22807  
koskicj@jmu.edu

**Kraft, Michael E.**

University of Wisconsin-Green Bay  
Public and Environmental Affairs  
MAC B310, 2420 Nicolet Dr.  
Green Bay, WI 54311  
kraftm@uwgb.edu

**Krutz, Glen S.**

University of Oklahoma  
Carl Albert Center  
Monnet Hall 101  
Norman, OK 73019-4031  
gkrutz@ou.edu  
<http://faculty-staff.ou.edu/K/Glen.S.Krutz-1/>

**Laird, Frank N.**

University of Denver  
Josef Korbel School of International Studies  
2201 S. Gaylord St  
Denver, CO 80208  
flaird@du.edu  
<http://www.du.edu/gsis/faculty/laird/index.html>

**Layzer, Judith A.**

Massachusetts Institute of Technology  
Urban Studies & Planning  
77 Massachusetts Avenue, 9-328  
Cambridge, MA 02139  
jlayzer@mit.edu

**Leach, William D.**

California State University, Sacramento  
Center for Collaborative Policy  
815 S Street, First Floor  
Sacramento, CA 95811  
bleach@ccp.csus.edu  
[www.csus.edu/ccp](http://www.csus.edu/ccp)

**Lovrich, Nicholas P.**

Washington State University  
Department of Political Science  
PO Box 644870  
Pullman, WA 99164-4870  
faclovri@wsu.edu

**Lubell, Mark N.**

University of California, Davis  
Environmental Science and Policy  
One Shields Avenue  
Davis, CA 95616  
mnlubell@ucdavis.edu  
<http://www.des.ucdavis.edu/faculty/lubell/>

**May, Peter J.**

University of Washington  
Department of Political Science  
Campus Box 353530  
Seattle, WA 98195-3530  
pmay@u.washington.edu  
<http://faculty.washington.edu/pmay>

**McMonagle, Dr. Robert J.**

Neumann College  
Department of Political Science  
One Neumann Drive  
Aston, PA 19014  
mcmonagr@neumann.edu  
www.neumann.edu

**McQuide, Bryan S.**

University of Idaho  
Department of Political Science  
875 Perimeter Drive, 205 Administration Building  
Moscow, ID 83844  
mcquide@uidaho.edu

**Meek, Jack W.**

University of La Verne  
Public Administration  
1950 Third Street  
LaVerne, CA 91750  
MeekJ@ulv.edu  
<http://faculty.ulv.edu/~meekj/>



**Mullin, Megan**

Temple University  
Department of Political Science  
408 Gladfelter Hall (025-22), 1115 West Berks Street  
Philadelphia, PA 19122-6089  
mmullin@temple.edu  
<http://www.temple.edu/polsci/Faculty/Bios/Mullin/>

**Mwangi, Esther N.**

Harvard University  
Center for International Development, Harvard Kennedy School  
79 JFK Street  
Cambridge, MA 02138  
esther\_mwangi@ksg.harvard.edu  
<http://www.cid.harvard.edu/sustsci/people/emwangi.html>

**Nemet, Gregory F.**

University of Wisconsin, Madison  
La Follette School of Public Affairs  
1225 Observatory Drive  
Madison, WI 53706  
nemet@wisc.edu  
<http://www.lafollette.wisc.edu/facultystaff/nemet-gregory.html>

**Newman, James A.**

Idaho State University  
Department of Political Science  
921 South 8th Ave. Stop 8073  
Pocatello, ID 83209  
newmjame@isu.edu

**Oakerson, Ronald J.**

Houghton College  
History and Political Science  
1 Willard Avenue  
Houghton, NY 14744  
ron.oakerson@houghton.edu

**O'Connor, Robert E.**

National Science Foundation  
Decision, Risk and Management Sciences  
4201 Wilson Blvd. #995  
Arlington, VA 22230  
roconnor@nsf.gov

**Orr, Shannon K.**

Bowling Green State University  
Department of Political Science  
Williams Hall  
Bowling Green, OH 43403  
skorr@bgsu.edu  
<http://www.bgsu.edu/departments/pols/>

**O'Toole, Laurence J.**

University of Georgia  
Public Administration and Policy  
204 Baldwin Hall  
Athens, GA 30602  
cmsotoole@uga.edu  
<http://www.uga.edu/padp/otoole.htm>

**Oyerinde, Oyebade K.**

Indiana Wesleyan University  
Department of Political Science  
4201 South Washington Street  
Marion, IN 46953  
kunle.oyerinde@indwes.edu

**Potoski, Matthew**

Iowa State University  
Department of Political Science  
519 Ross Hall  
Ames, IA 50010  
potoski@iastate.edu  
<http://www.public.iastate.edu/~potoski/>

**Pralle, Sarah**

Syracuse University  
Department of Political Science  
100 Eggers Hall  
Syracuse, NY 13244  
sbpralle@maxwell.syr.edu  
<http://www.maxwell.syr.edu/psc/faculty/Pralle.asp>

**Prier, Eric**

Florida Atlantic University  
Department of Political Science  
2912 College Avenue  
Davie, FL 33314-7714  
eprier@fau.edu  
<http://www.fau.edu/politicalscience/prier.php>

**Reenock, Christopher M.**

Florida State University  
Department of Political Science  
567 Bellamy Building  
Tallahassee, FL 32306-2230  
crenock@fsu.edu  
<http://mailer.fsu.edu/~crenock/>

**Rosenbaum, Walter A.**

University of Florida  
Bob Graham Center for Public Service  
220 Pugh Hall  
Gainesville, FL 32611  
tonyros@ufl.edu

**Rushesky, Mark E.**

Missouri State University  
Department of Political Science  
901 S. National Ave  
Springfield, MO 65804  
markrushesky@missouristate.edu

**Sabatier, Paul A.**

University of California, Davis  
Environmental Science & Policy  
One Shields Ave  
Davis, CA 95616  
pasabatier@ucdavis.edu  
ucdavis.edu

**Scattergood, Wendy E.**

St. Norbert College  
Political Science, St. Norbert College Survey Center  
100 Grant Street  
DePere, WI 54115  
wendy.scattergood@snc.edu  
<http://www.snc.edu/politicalscience/profiles/wendy.scattergood.html>

**Schlager, Edella C.**

University of Arizona  
School of Public Administration and Policy  
405 McClelland Hall, 1130 E. Helen Street  
Tucson AZ 85721  
edella.schlager@gmail.com

**Shaffer-O'Connell, Melissa**

Western Michigan University  
Department of Political Science  
24997 60 1/2 St. # 1  
Bangor, MI 49013  
melissa.s.shaffer-oconnell@wmich.edu

**Silva, Carol L.**

University of Oklahoma and Center for Applied Social Research (CASR)  
Department of Political Science  
455 West Lindsey Street, Room 205  
Norman, OK 73019-2001  
clsilva@ou.edu

**Sokota, Ron**

University at Albany  
Department of Political Science  
9 Gracemore Street  
Albany, NY 12203  
phoenician88@yahoo.com

**Stephenson, Max O.**

Virginia Tech  
Institute for Policy and Governance  
205 West Roanoke Street  
Blacksburg, VA 24061  
mstephen@vt.edu  
<http://www.ipg.vt.edu>

**Tavares, António F.**

University of Minho  
International Relations and Public Administration  
4710-057 Braga  
PORTUGAL  
atavares@eeg.uminho.pt  
<http://www.eeg.uminho.pt/>

**Thomas, Craig W.**

University of Washington, Seattle  
Evans School of Public Affairs  
109 Parrington Hall, Box 353055  
Seattle, WA 98195  
thomasc@u.washington.edu  
<http://www.evans.washington.edu/faculty-staff/bios/current-hz/thomas>

**Tompkins, Mark E.**

University of South Carolina  
Department of Political Science  
817 Henderson St.  
Columbia, SC 29208  
tompkins.mark@sc.edu  
<http://people.cas.sc.edu/tompkins/>

**Vedlitz, Arnold**

Texas A&M University  
Bush School of Government and Public Service  
4350 TAMU  
College Station, Texas 77843-4350  
avedlitz@bushschool.tamu.edu  
bush.tamu.edu

**Walti, Sonja**

American University  
Department of Public Administration and Policy  
4400 Massachusetts Ave NW  
Washington, DC 20016  
walti@american.edu  
<http://spa.american.edu/listings.php?ID=334>

**Webber, David J.**

University of Missouri  
Department of Political Science  
205 Professional Bldg.  
Columbia, MO 65211  
WebberD@Missouri.edu  
web.missouri.edu/~webberd

**Weible, Christopher**

University of Colorado Denver  
School of Public Affairs  
1380 Lawrence St., Suite 500  
Denver, CO 80204  
chris.weible@cudenver.edu

**Weimer, David L.**

University of Wisconsin—Madison  
Political Science/Robert M. La Follette School of Public Affairs  
1225 Observatory Drive  
Madison, WI 53706  
weimer@lafollette.wisc.edu  
<http://www.lafollette.wisc.edu/facultystaff/weimer-david.html>

**Whitford, Andrew B.**

University of Georgia  
Public Administration and Policy  
204 Baldwin Hall  
Athens, GA 30602  
aw@uga.edu  
aw.myweb.uga.edu

**Wood, Robert S.**

University of North Dakota  
Political Science and Public Administration  
265 Gamble Hall, 293 Centennial Drive Stop 8379  
Grand Forks, ND 58202  
robert.wood@und.nodak.edu

**Health Policy****BensonSmith, Dionne**

Grinnell College  
Department of Political Science  
1210 Park Street  
Grinnell, IA 50112  
bensonsm@grinnell.edu

**Benz, Jennifer, K.**

University of North Carolina—Chapel Hill  
Department of Political Science  
CB#3265  
Chapel Hill, NC 27599-3265  
jbenz@email.unc.edu

**Bleiklie, Ivar Anders**

University of Bergen  
Administration and Organization Theory  
Christiesgate 17  
N-5007 Bergen, Norway  
ivar.bleiklie@aorg.uib.no  
<http://ngle.svf.uib.no/admorg/demorg/default.asp?kategori=35&versjon=true>

**Cantelli, Fabrizio**

Université Libre de Bruxelles  
Department of Political Science  
FACULTE Soco CP 135 Avenue F. Roosevelt  
501050 Bruxelles  
Belgium  
fcantell@ulb.ac.be  
[http://dev.ulb.ac.be/sciencespo/fr/membres\\_cantelli-fabrizio.html](http://dev.ulb.ac.be/sciencespo/fr/membres_cantelli-fabrizio.html)

**Cohen, Sally S.**

Yale University  
Nursing  
100 Church Street South, PO Box 9740  
New Haven, CT 06536-0740  
sally.cohen@yale.edu  
<http://nursing.yale.edu/Faculty/cohen.html>

**Collins, Brian K.**

University of North Texas  
Department of Public Administration  
1121 Union Circle, Wooten 366  
Denton, TX 76201  
bkcollin@gmail.com

**Coxe, Leland M.**

Randolph College  
Department of Political Science  
2500 Rivermont Avenue  
Lynchburg, VA 24503  
lcoxe@randolphcollege.edu  
<http://faculty.randolphcollege.edu/lcoxe/>

**Daley, Dorothy M.**

University of Kansas  
Department of Political Science  
1541 Lilac Lane  
Lawrence, KS 66044  
daley@ku.edu



**Doonan, Michael T.**

Brandeis University  
The Heller School for Social Policy and Management  
415 South Street, MS 035  
Waltham, MA 02453-2728  
Doonan@brandeis.edu

**Givel, Michael S.**

University of Oklahoma  
Department of Political Science  
455 West Lindsey, Room 205  
Norman, OK 73019  
mgivel@ou.edu  
<http://faculty-staff.ou.edu/G/Michael.S.Givel-1/>

**Godwin, Erik K.**

Texas A&M University  
Department of Political Science  
2010 Allen Building, 4348-TAMU  
College Station, TX 77843-4348  
erik.godwin@gmail.com

**Goerdel, Holly T.**

University of Kansas  
Department of Public Administration  
1541 Lilac Ln.  
Lawrence, KS 66045  
hgoerdel@ku.edu

**Gray, Virginia**

University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill  
Department of Political Science  
CB #3265UNC-CH  
Chapel Hill, NC 27599-3265  
vagrays@email.unc.edu

**Jeffe, Sherry B.**

University of Southern California  
School of Policy, Planning and Development  
650 Childs Way  
Los Angeles, CA 90089-0626  
jeffe@usc.edu

**Jordan, Sara R.**

University of Hong Kong  
Dept. of Politics and Public Administration  
639 Meng Wah Complex  
Pokfulam Road  
Hong Kong, HKSAR  
sjordan@hku.hk  
www.hku.hk/ppaweb

**Kedrowski, Karen M.**

Winthrop University  
Department of Political Science  
346 Bancroft Hall  
Rock Hill, SC 29733  
kedrowskik@winthrop.edu  
<http://faculty.winthrop.edu/kedrowskik/>

**Keller, Ann C.**

University of California, Berkeley  
Department of Public Health  
50 University Hall, MC 7360  
Berkeley, CA 94720-7360  
annk@berkeley.edu

**Kraft, Michael E.**

University of Wisconsin—Green Bay  
Public and Environmental Affairs  
MAC B310, 2420 Nicolet Dr.  
Green Bay, WI 54311  
kraftm@uwgb.edu

**Krutz, Glen S.**

University of Oklahoma  
Carl Albert Center  
Monnet Hall 101  
Norman, OK 73019-4031  
gkrutz@ou.edu  
<http://faculty-staff.ou.edu/K/Glen.S.Krutz-1/>

**Laugesen, Miriam J.**

University of California  
Health Services, School of Public Health  
Box 951772 CHS 293A  
Los Angeles, CA 90095-1772  
laugesen@ucla.edu  
<http://www.ph.ucla.edu/hs/Laugesen.html?staffID=100>

**McGann, James G.**

University of Pennsylvania  
International Relations  
635 Williams Hall  
255 S. 36th St.  
Philadelphia, PA 19104-6304  
jmcgann@sas.upenn.edu

**McGlynn, Adam J.**

The University of Texas-Pan American  
Department of Political Science  
1201 West University Drive  
Edinburg, TX 78541  
mcglynnaj@utpa.edu

**Miller, Ed J.**

University of Wisconsin—Stevens Point  
Department of Political Science  
484 Collins Classroom Center  
Stevens Point, WI 54481  
emiller@uwsp.edu

**Miller, Edward Alan**

Brown University  
Taubman Center for Public Policy  
67 George Street, Box 1977  
Providence, RI 02912-1977  
edward\_a\_miller@brown.edu

**Montpetit, Eric**

Université de Montréal  
Political Science  
CP 6128 succ. Centre-ville  
Montréal, QC H3C 3J7  
e.montpetit@umontreal.ca

**Morris MacLean, Lauren M.**  
Indiana University  
Department of Political Science  
1100 E. 7th Street, 210 Woodburn Hall  
Bloomington, IN 47405  
macleanl@indiana.edu

**Oliver, Thomas R.**  
University of Wisconsin  
School of Medicine and Public Health  
610 Walnut St., Room 760C WARF  
Madison, WI 53726  
troliiver@wisc.edu  
<http://www.pophealth.wisc.edu/faculty/toliver.html>

**O'Neill, Moira**  
Yale University School of Nursing  
Health Policy  
100 Church Street South, PO Box 9740  
New Haven, CT 06536  
moira.oneill@yale.edu

**O'Sullivan, Terrence M.**  
University of Southern California  
Center for Risk and Economic Analysis of Terrorism Events (CREATE)  
RTH 3143710 McClintock Ave  
Los Angeles, CA 90089-2902  
osulliv@usc.edu

**Palley, Marian Lief**  
University of Delaware  
Political Science and International Relations  
347 Smith Hall  
Newark, DE 19716  
mpalley@udel.edu  
<http://www.udel.edu/poscir/faculty/MPalley/mpalley.html>

**Peterson, Steven A.**  
Penn State Harrisburg  
School of Public Affairs  
777 W. Harrisburg Pike  
Middletown, PA 17057  
sap12@psu.edu

**Pheley, Alfred M.**

Albion College  
Gerald R Ford Institute for Public Policy and Service  
611 E Porter St  
Albion, MI 49224  
apheley@albion.edu  
www.albion.edu/ford

**Price, Kimala J.**

San Diego State University  
Women's Studies  
5500 Campanile Drive  
San Diego, CA 92182-6030  
kprice@mail.sdsu.edu

**Richardson, Lilliard E.**

University of Missouri—Columbia  
Truman School of Public Affairs  
105 Middlebush Hall  
Columbia, MO 65211  
richardsonle@missouri.edu  
<http://truman.missouri.edu>

**Rigby, Elizabeth**

University of Houston  
Department of Political Science  
447 Philip G. Hoffman Hall  
Houston, TX 77204-3011  
erigby@uh.edu  
<http://www.polsci.uh.edu/faculty/erigby/>

**Rom, Mark Carl**

Georgetown University  
Public Policy Institute  
3520 Prospect St. NW  
Washington, DC 20007  
mark.carl.rom@gmail.com

**Rothmayr Allison, Christine**

Université de Montréal  
Département de science politique  
C.P. 6128, succursale Centre-ville  
Montréal, QC H3C 3J7  
christine.rothmayr.allison@umontreal.ca  
<http://www.pol.umontreal.ca/index.html>

**Rushefsky, Mark E.**

Missouri State University  
Department of Political Science  
901 S. National Ave  
Springfield, MO 65804  
markrushefsky@missouristate.edu

**Schroedel, Jean R.**

Claremont Graduate University  
Politics and Policy  
160 East Tenth St  
Claremont, CA 91711  
jean.schroedel@cgu.edu

**Siplon, Patricia D.**

Saint Michael's College  
Department of Political Science  
One Winooski Park, Box 372  
Colchester, VT 05439  
psiplon@smcvt.edu

**Thompson, Robert J.**

East Carolina University  
Department of Political Science  
Brewster A-125  
Greenville, NC 27858-4353  
thompsonro@ecu.edu

**Tompkins, Mark E.**

University of South Carolina  
Department of Political Science  
817 Henderson St.  
Columbia, SC 29208  
tompkins.mark@sc.edu  
<http://people.cas.sc.edu/tompkins/>

**Varda, Danielle M.**

University of Colorado Denver  
School of Public Affairs  
1380 Lawrence Street, Suite 500  
Denver, CO 80204

danielle.varda@ucdenver.edu

<http://www.cudenver.edu/Academics/Colleges/SPA/FacultyStaff/Faculty/Pages/DanielleVarda.aspx>

**Volden, Craig**

The Ohio State University  
Department of Political Science  
2147 Derby Hall, 154 N. Oval Mall  
Columbus, OH 43210-1373

volden.2@osu.edu

<http://psweb.sbs.ohio-state.edu/faculty/cvolden/>

**Weimer, David L.**

University of Wisconsin—Madison  
Political Science/Robert M. La Follette School of Public Affairs  
1225 Observatory Drive  
Madison, WI 53706

weimer@lafollette.wisc.edu

<http://www.lafollette.wisc.edu/facultystaff/weimer-david.html>

**Weissert, Carol S.**

Florida State University  
Department of Political Science  
530 Bellamy Building  
Tallahassee, FL 32308

cweissert@fsu.edu

<http://polisci.fsu.edu/people/faculty/cweissert.htm>

**Weston, Ian P.**

Jeffrey Kimbell & Associates, Inc. / George Mason University  
Public Policy / Health Policy  
1333 H Street, NW, Suite 620 East  
Washington, DC 20005  
iweston@kimbell-associates.com

**White, Joseph**

Case Western Reserve University  
Department of Political Science  
Mather House 1111, 1201 Euclid Ave  
Cleveland, OH 44106-7109  
joseph.white@case.edu

**Whitford, Andrew B.**

University of Georgia  
Public Administration and Policy  
204 Baldwin Hall  
Athens, GA 30602  
aw@uga.edu  
aw.myweb.uga.edu

**Williams, Sr, Kenneth**

Walden University  
Public Policy & Public Administration  
100 New Heckman Drive  
Jersey City, NJ 07305  
kennywilliamssr@msn.com

**Wolfe, Barbara L.**

University of Wisconsin—Madison  
La Follette School of Public Affairs  
1225 Observatory Dr  
Madison, WI 53706  
Wolfe@lafollette.wisc.edu  
<http://www.lafollette.wisc.edu/facultystaff/wolfe-barbara.html>

**Woods, Denis J.**

Shepherd University  
Department of Political Science  
PO Box 3210  
Shepherdstown, WV 25443  
dwoods@shepherd.edu



**Zelizer, Julian E.**

Princeton University  
Woodrow Wilson School  
226 Dickinson Hall  
Princeton, NJ 08544-1174  
jzelizer@princeton.edu  
[http://www.princeton.edu/people/display\\_person.xml?netid=jzelizer&display=Professors](http://www.princeton.edu/people/display_person.xml?netid=jzelizer&display=Professors)

**Homeland Security/Terrorism****Balão, Sandra M.**

Technical University of Lisbon  
Instituto Superior de Ciencias Sociais e Politicas  
Polo Univ. Alto da Ajuda  
Rua Almerindo Lessa 1300-663  
LISBOA  
srbalao@iscsp.utl.pt smbalao@netcabo.pt  
<http://www2.iscsp.utl.pt/>

**Beede, Benjamin R.**

The State University of New Jersey  
Librarian Emeritus  
7 Thrush Mews  
North Brunswick, NJ 08902-1223  
brbeede@rci.rutgers.edu

**Birkland, Thomas A.**

North Carolina State University  
School of Public and International Affairs (SPIA)  
Campus Box 8102  
Raleigh, NC 27511  
tom\_birkland@ncsu.edu  
<http://www4.ncsu.edu/~tabirkla>

**Bowman, Ann O'M.**

University of South Carolina  
Department of Political Science  
Gambrell Hall  
Columbia, SC 29208  
bowman-ann@sc.edu

**Clovis, Samuel H. Jr.**

Morningside College  
Business Administration and Economics  
1501 Morningside Avenue  
Sioux City, IA 51106  
clovis@morningside.edu

**deLeon, Peter**

University of Colorado Denver  
School of Public Affairs  
1380 Lawrence Street, Suite 500  
Denver CO 80204  
peter.deleon@ucdenver.edu  
<http://www.cudenver.edu>

**Gilboa, Eytan**

Bar-Ilan University  
Political Studies/Communication  
Ramat-Gan 52900  
Israel  
egilboa@mail.biu.ac.il  
[http://www.biu.ac.il/SOC/po/cvs/gilboa\\_en.html](http://www.biu.ac.il/SOC/po/cvs/gilboa_en.html)

**Goerdel, Holly T.**

University of Kansas  
Department of Public Administration  
1541 Lilac Ln.  
Lawrence, KS 66045  
hgoerdel@ku.edu

**Hunt, A. M. J.**

University of Delaware  
Political Science and International Relations  
17 Lateer Drive  
Normal, IL 61761  
drewhunt@illinoisalumni.org

**Jenkins-Smith, Hank C.**

University of Oklahoma  
Political Science and Center for Applied Social Research  
455 West Lindsey Street, Room 205  
Norman, OK 73019-2001  
hjsmith@ou.edu  
<http://faculty-staff.ou.edu/J/Hank.C.Jenkins-Smith-1/>

**Lester, William L.**

Jacksonville State University  
Political Science and Public Administration  
700 Pelham Road North  
Jacksonville, AL 36265  
wlester@jsu.edu

**Milward, H. Brinton**

University of Arizona  
School of Public Administration and Policy  
P.O. Box 85718-1018  
Tucson, AZ 85718  
bmilward@eller.arizona.edu  
<http://publicadmin.eller.arizona.edu/faculty/hmilward.aspx>

**Mintz, Alex**

IDC-Israel  
Lauder School of Government, Diplomacy and Strategy  
Kanfei Nesharim St.  
Herzliya, Israel

**Mitchell, Neil J.**

University of Aberdeen  
Politics and International Relations  
Dunbar Street  
Aberdeen, UK AB24 3QY  
n.mitchell@abdn.ac.uk  
<http://www.abdn.ac.uk/pir/>

**Nordyke, Shane A.**

University of South Dakota  
Department of Political Science  
414 E. Clark Street  
Vermillion, SD 57069  
shane.nordyke@usd.edu

**O'Sullivan, Terrence M.**

University of Southern California  
Center for Risk and Economic Analysis of Terrorism Events (CREATE)  
RTH 3143710 McClintock Ave  
Los Angeles, CA 90089-2902  
osulliv@usc.edu

**Quirk, Paul J.**

University of British Columbia  
Department of Political Science  
Buchanan C426, 1866 Main Mall  
Vancouver, BC V6T 1Z1  
quirk@politics.ubc.ca  
<http://www.politics.ubc.ca/index.php?id=2508>

**Robinson, Scott E.**

Texas A&M University  
Bush School of Government and Public Service  
TAMU 4220  
College Station, TX 77843-4220  
srobinson@bushschool.tamu.edu

**Sapotichne, Joshua**

University of Washington  
Department of Political Science  
101 Gowen Hall, Campus Box 353530  
Seattle, WA 98195-3530  
joshsap@u.washington.edu

**Scavo, Carmine P. F.**

East Carolina University  
Department of Political Science  
A-135 Brewster  
Greenville, NC 27858  
scavoc@ecu.edu

**Seifert, Jeffrey**

Congressional Research Service, Library of Congress  
Government & Finance Division  
101 Independence Avenue, SELM 303  
Washington, DC 20540-7470  
jseifert@crs.loc.gov

**Sivan, Meir**

University of Haifa  
School of Political Sciences—Division of Public Administration and Policy  
Mount Carmel  
Haifa 31905 ISRAEL  
sivan@poli.haifa.ac.il  
<http://lecturer.haifa.ac.il/showen/854>

**Sokota, Ron**

University at Albany  
Department of Political Science  
9 Gracemore Street  
Albany, NY 12203  
phoenician88@yahoo.com

**Sowers, T. S.**

London School of Economics  
Government  
1 Thayer Rd, A3  
West Point, NY 10996  
thomas.sowers@usma.edu

**Varda, Danielle M.**

University of Colorado Denver  
School of Public Affairs  
1380 Lawrence Street, Suite 500  
Denver, CO 80204  
danielle.varda@ucdenver.edu  
<http://www.cudenver.edu/Academics/Colleges/SPA/FacultyStaff/Faculty/Pages/DanielleVarda.aspx>

**Workman, Samuel**

University of Washington  
Department of Political Science  
Gowen Hall 101, Campus Box 353530  
Seattle, WA 98195  
sworkman@u.washington.edu  
<http://staff.washington.edu/sworkman/>

## Science and Technology

**Aubin, David J.**

Université Catholique de Louvain  
Department of Political and Social Sciences  
Place Montesquieu 1/7B-1348  
Louvain-la-Neuve  
(Belgium)  
david.aubin@uclouvain.be  
<http://www.uclouvain.be/aurap>

**Balão, Sandra M.**

Technical University of Lisbon  
Instituto Superior de Ciências Sociais e Políticas  
Polo Univ. Alto da Ajuda  
Rua Almerindo Lessa 1300-663  
LISBOA  
srbalao@iscsp.utl.pt smbalao@netcabo.pt  
<http://www2.iscsp.utl.pt/>

**Beem, Betsi E.**

University of Sydney, Australia  
Government and International Relations  
Merewether H04  
University of Sydney  
Sydney, NSW 2006 Australia  
b.beem@usyd.edu.au  
[http://www.arts.usyd.edu.au/departs/government/staff/betsi\\_beem.htm](http://www.arts.usyd.edu.au/departs/government/staff/betsi_beem.htm)

**Bosso, Christopher J.**

Northeastern University  
Department of Political Science  
300 Meserve Hall  
Boston, MA 02115  
c.bosso@neu.edu  
[http://www.polisci.neu.edu/faculty\\_staff/fulltime\\_faculty/bosso/](http://www.polisci.neu.edu/faculty_staff/fulltime_faculty/bosso/)

**Bowman, Warigia M.**

Harvard University  
John F. Kennedy School of Government  
21 Peabody Terrace 12  
Cambridge, MA 02138  
warigia@gmail.com  
[www.warigiabowman.com](http://www.warigiabowman.com)

**Breznitz, Dan**

Georgia Institute of Technology  
The Sam Nunn School of International Affairs & The School of Public Policy  
781 Marietta Street NW  
Atlanta, GA 30332-0610  
tbvb@gatech.edu  
<http://www.spp.gatech.edu/faculty/faculty/dbreznitz.php>

**Buchanan, Scott C.**

George Mason University  
School of Public Policy  
Arlington, VA 22201  
sbuchan4@gmu.edu

**Durant, Robert F.**

American University  
Department of Public Administration and Policy  
4400 Massachusetts Ave. N.W.  
Washington, DC 20016  
durant@american.edu  
american.edu

**Engeli, Isabelle**

European University Institute  
Max Weber Fellow  
Via delle Fontanelle 10  
50014 San Domenico di Fiesole  
Italy  
isabelle.engeli@eui.eu

**Feldman, David L.**

University of California, Irvine  
Department of Planning, Policy, and Design  
202 Social Ecology I  
Irvine, CA 92697-7075  
feldmand@uci.edu  
<https://socialecology.uci.edu/faculty/feldmand>

**Garbrah-Aidoo, Elizabeth A. E.**

Virginia Union University  
Political Science and Public Administration  
1500 N. Lombardy St.  
Richmond, VA 23220  
eaegarbrah@vuu.edu  
www.vuu.edu

**Gore, Christopher D.**

Ryerson University  
Department of Politics and Public Administration and Environmental Applied  
Science and Management  
350 Victoria St., JOR 707  
Toronto, ON M5B2K3  
chris.gore@ryerson.ca

**Handberg, Roger**

University of Central Florida  
Department of Political Science  
PH 302  
Orlando, FL 32816  
handberg@mail.ucf.edu  
<http://politicalscience.cos.ucf.edu/main.php?URL=handberg>

**Hatch, Warren**

Catalpa Capital  
180 West 20 St 6D  
New York, NY 10011  
warren.hatch@catalpacapital.com

**Hird, John A.**

University of Massachusetts Amherst  
Department of Political Science  
200 Hicks Way  
Amherst, MA 01003  
jhird@polsci.umass.edu  
www.umass.edu/polsci



**Jordan, Sara R.**

University of Hong Kong  
Dept. of Politics and Public Administration  
639 Meng Wah Complex  
Pokfulam Road  
Hong Kong, HKSAR  
sjordan@hku.hk  
www.hku.hk/ppaweb

**Kamieniecki, Sheldon**

University of California, Santa Cruz  
Dean, Division of Social Sciences and Professor, Department of Environmental  
Studies  
460 Humanities and Social Sciences Building  
1156 High Street  
Santa Cruz, CA 95064  
sk1@ucsc.edu  
<http://socialsciences.ucsc.edu>

**Kauneckis, Derek L.**

University of Nevada  
Department of Political Science  
1664 N. Virginia, MS 302  
Reno, NV 89557  
kauneck@unr.edu  
<http://wolfweb.unr.edu/homepage/kauneck/>

**Kingsley, Gordon A.**

Georgia Institute of Technology  
School of Public Policy  
685 Cherry St  
Atlanta, GA 30332-0345  
gordon.kingsley@pubpolicy.gatech.edu  
<http://www.spp.gatech.edu>

**Laird, Frank N.**

University of Denver  
Josef Korbel School of International Studies  
2201 S. Gaylord St  
Denver, CO 80208  
flaird@du.edu  
<http://www.du.edu/gsis/faculty/laird/index.html>

**Lindquist, Eric**

Texas A&M University  
Institute for Science, Technology and Public Policy  
ISTPP 4350-TAMU  
College Station, TX 77843-4350  
elindquist@bushschool.tamu.edu  
<http://bush.tamu.edu/faculty/elindquist/>

**Long, Dianne N.**

California Polytechnic, San Luis Obispo  
Department of Political Science  
San Luis Obispo, CA 93401  
dlong@calpoly.edu

**McQuide, Bryan S.**

University of Idaho  
Department of Political Science  
875 Perimeter Drive, 205 Administration Building  
Moscow, ID 83844  
mcquide@uidaho.edu

**Mintrom, Michael**

University of Auckland  
Political Studies  
Private Bag 92019  
Auckland, New Zealand  
m.mintrom@auckland.ac.nz  
[http://www.arts.auckland.ac.nz/staff/index.cfm?S=STAFF\\_mmin012](http://www.arts.auckland.ac.nz/staff/index.cfm?S=STAFF_mmin012)

**Montpetit, Eric**

Université de Montréal  
Political Science  
CP 6128 succ. Centre-ville  
Montréal, QC H3C 3J7  
e.montpetit@umontreal.ca

**Murad, Hasan S.**

University of Management and Technology  
Management  
62-B, RECHS, Johar Town  
Lahore, Pakistan  
hsmurad@gmail.com

**Nemet, Gregory, F.**

University of Wisconsin, Madison  
La Follette School of Public Affairs  
1225 Observatory Drive  
Madison, WI 53706  
nemet@wisc.edu  
<http://www.lafollette.wisc.edu/facultystaff/nemet-gregory.html>

**Nordyke, Shane A.**

University of South Dakota  
Department of Political Science  
414 E. Clark Street  
Vermillion, SD 57069  
shane.nordyke@usd.edu

**Oxley, Douglas R.**

University of Nebraska—Lincoln  
Department of Political Science  
511 Oldfather Hall  
Lincoln, NE 68588-0333  
oxley@inebraska.com

**Rosenbaum, Walter A.**

University of Florida  
Bob Graham Center for Public Service  
220 Pugh Hall  
Gainesville, FL 32611  
tonyros@ufl.edu

**Rothmayr Allison, Christine**

Université de Montréal  
Département de science politique  
C.P. 6128, succursale Centre-ville  
Montréal, QC H3C 3J7  
christine.rothmayr.allison@umontreal.ca  
<http://www.pol.umontreal.ca/index.html>

**Sabatier, Paul A.**

University of California, Davis  
Environmental Science & Policy  
One Shields Ave  
Davis, CA 95616  
pasabatier@ucdavis.edu  
ucdavis.edu

**Sanz-Menendez, Luis**

CSIC  
Institute of Public Goods and Policies (IPP)  
C/ Albasanz 26-28  
3D13.E-28037, Madrid (SPAIN)  
lsanz@iesam.csic.es  
<http://www.iesam.csic.es/Pi-ing/sanzi.htm>

**Shelley, Mack C.**

Iowa State University  
Political Science, Statistics  
539 Ross Hall  
Ames, IA 50011-1204  
mshelley@iastate.edu  
<http://www.pols.iastate.edu/shelley.shtml>

**Silva, Carol L.**

University of Oklahoma and Center for Applied Social Research (CASR)  
Department of Political Science  
455 West Lindsey Street, Room 205  
Norman, OK 73019-2001  
clsilva@ou.edu

**Sowers, T. S.**

London School of Economics  
Government  
1 Thayer Rd, A3  
West Point, NY 10996  
thomas.sowers@usma.edu

**Vandenbosch, Susanne E.**

Retired  
6233 52nd Ave NE  
Seattle, WA 98115-7713  
suevanden@aol.com

**Vedlitz, Arnold**

Texas A&M University  
Bush School of Government and Public Service  
4350 TAMU  
College Station, TX 77843-4350  
avedlitz@bushschool.tamu.edu  
bush.tamu.edu

**Weible, Christopher**

University of Colorado Denver  
School of Public Affairs  
1380 Lawrence St., Suite 500  
Denver, CO 80204  
chris.weible@cudenver.edu

**Social Welfare****Allard, Scott W.**

University of Chicago  
School of Social Service Administration  
969 E. 60th Street  
Chicago, IL 60637  
sallard@uchicago.edu  
<http://scottwallard.com>

**Araki, Hiroshi**

Sakushin Gakuin University  
Policy Studies  
2-25-13 Daito, Urawa-ku, Saitama-shi, Saitama-ken,  
330-0043, Japan  
hrsark-1217@nifty.com

**Arian, Ofer**

The Academic College of Emek Yezreel  
Department of Political Science  
Emek Yezreel 19300  
Israel  
ofer@yvc.ac.il; ofer.arian@gmail.com

**Béland, Daniel**

University of Saskatchewan  
Johnson-Shoyama Graduate School of Public Policy  
101 Diefenbaker Place  
Saskatoon, SK S7N 5B8  
daniel.beland@usask.ca  
www.danielbeland.org

**BensonSmith, Dionne**

Grinnell College  
Department of Political Science  
1210 Park Street  
Grinnell, IA 50112  
bensonsm@grinnell.edu

**Benz, Jennifer K.**

University of North Carolina—Chapel Hill  
Department of Political Science  
CB#3265  
Chapel Hill, NC 27599-3265  
jbenz@email.unc.edu

**Berggren, Heidi M.**

University of Massachusetts—Dartmouth  
Department of Political Science  
285 Old Westport Road  
North Dartmouth, MA 02747  
hberggren@umassd.edu

**Brick, Jennifer C.**

University of Wisconsin—Madison  
Department of Political Science  
110 North Hall  
Madison, WI 53706  
jcbrick@wisc.edu

**Brown, Kevin James**

Thrivent Financial  
Launch Manager  
2480-B Cobble Hill Alcove  
Woodbury, MN 55125  
brownkevin@aol.com  
<http://www.linkedin.com/in/kevinjamesbrown>

**Bryner, Gary**

Brigham Young University  
Public Policy Program, Department of Political Science  
745 SWKT  
Provo, UT 84602  
gary\_bryner@byu.edu

**Bullock, Jungmiwha S.**

University of Southern California  
American Studies & Ethnicity and Sociology and Political Science  
P.O. Box 85774  
Los Angeles, CA 90029  
jbullock@usc.edu  
<http://www.usc.edu/schools/college/ase/graduate/student1006484.html>

**Cantelli, Fabrizio**

Université Libre de Bruxelles  
Department of Political Science  
FACULTE Soco CP 135 Avenue F. Roosevelt  
501050 Bruxelles  
Belgium  
fcantell@ulb.ac.be  
[http://dev.ulb.ac.be/sciencespo/fr/membres\\_cantelli-fabrizio.html](http://dev.ulb.ac.be/sciencespo/fr/membres_cantelli-fabrizio.html)

**Carter, Angela V.**

Cornell University  
Government (Political Science)  
2305 Topsail Rd  
C.B.S., NL, A1W 5R6  
Canada  
avc3@cornell.edu

**Cohen, Sally S.**

Yale University  
Nursing  
100 Church Street South, PO Box 9740  
New Haven, CT 06536-0740  
sally.cohen@yale.edu  
<http://nursing.yale.edu/Faculty/cohen.html>

**Corbin, Brian**

Walsh University  
School of Business & Department of Theology  
PO Box 1108, 2020 East Maple Street NW  
North Canton, OH 44720  
bcorbin@walsh.edu

**Craw, Michael C.**

Michigan State University  
James Madison College  
368 South Case Hall  
East Lansing, MI 48825  
craw@msu.edu

**Diaz, Cristina B.**

Universidad Nacional de Rosario  
Departamento de Administracion Publica  
Berutti y Riobamba Monoblock I.  
Ala Oeste Primer Piso S.C.I.  
(201)2000 Rosario  
cristinadiaz@arnet.com.ar  
<http://www.bdp.org.ar/facultad/>



**Doan, Alesha E.**

University of Kansas  
Department of Political Science  
Blake Hall  
1541 Lilac Ln., Rm. 504  
Lawrence, KS 66044-3177  
adoan@ku.edu

**Dobrowolsky, Alexandra Z.**

Saint Mary's University  
Department of Political Science  
923 Robie Street  
Halifax, NS B3H 3C3  
adobrowolsky@smu.ca  
www.stmarys.ca

**Elder, Charles D.**

Wayne State University  
Department of Political Science  
2040 Fac/Adm Bldg  
656 W. Kirby St.  
Detroit, MI 48070  
charles.elder@wayne.edu

**Elliott-Teague, Ginger L.**

University of Oklahoma  
Department of Political Science  
DAHT 307  
455 W. Lindsey St.  
Norman, OK 73019  
gielliot@ou.edu

**Engeli, Isabelle**

European University Institute  
Max Weber Fellow  
Via delle Fontanelle 10  
50014 San Domenico di Fiesole  
Italy  
isabelle.engeli@eui.eu

**Erkulwater, Jennifer L.**

University of Richmond  
Department of Political Science  
28 Westhampton Way  
Richmond, VA 23173  
jerkulwa@richmond.edu

**Fauntroy, Michael**

George Mason University  
Public Policy  
3401 Fairfax Drive  
Arlington, VA 22201  
fauntroy@gmu.edu  
policy.gmu.edu

**Fording, Richard C.**

University of Kentucky  
Department of Political Science  
1615 POT  
Lexington, KY 40506-0027  
rford@uky.edu  
www.uky.edu/~rford/Home.htm

**Gais, Thomas L.**

Nelson A. Rockefeller Institute of Government  
411 State Street  
Albany, NY 12203  
gaist@rockinst.org  
www.rockinst.org

**Garbrah-Aidoo, Elizabeth A. E.**

Virginia Union University  
Political Science and Public Administration  
1500 N. Lombardy St.  
Richmond, VA 23220  
eaegarbrah@vuu.edu  
www.vuu.edu

**Goss, Kristin A.**

Duke University  
Sanford Institute of Public Policy  
Box 90245  
Durham, NC 27708  
kgoss@duke.edu  
<http://fds.duke.edu/db/aas/PublicPolicy/faculty/kristin.goss>

**Gray, Virginia**

University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill  
Department of Political Science  
CB #3265UNC-CH  
Chapel Hill, NC 27599-3265  
vagr@email.unc.edu

**Harkness, Suzan**

The Washington Center  
Academic Affairs  
1333 16th Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20036  
suzanh@twc.edu  
www.twc.edu

**Hecht, Stacey Hunter (SH)**

Bethel University  
Department of Political Science  
3900 Bethel Dr.  
St. Paul, MN 55112  
hecsta@bethel.edu

**Heflin, Colleen M.**

University of Missouri  
Truman School of Public Affairs  
120 Middlebush Hall  
Columbia, MO 65211  
heflinm@missouri.edu

**Heineman, Robert A.**

Alfred University  
Social Sciences  
Box 1156  
Alfred, NY 14802  
Heineman1@Alfred.Edu

**Howard, Christopher D.**

College of William and Mary  
Government  
Morton Hall 14  
Williamsburg, VA23187-8795  
cdhowa@wm.edu

**Hwong, Thaddeus**

York University  
School of Public Policy and Administration and School of Administrative Studies  
4700 Keele Street  
Toronto, ON M3J 1P3  
thwong@yorku.ca

**Jacobs, Alan M.**

University of British Columbia  
Department of Political Science  
C425-1866 Main Mall  
Vancouver, BC V6T 1Z1  
jacobs@politics.ubc.ca  
<http://faculty.arts.ubc.ca/jacobs/index.html>

**Jennings, Edward T.**

University of Kentucky  
Martin School of Public Policy and Administration  
415 Patterson Tower  
Lexington, KY 40506  
pub714@uky.edu  
<http://www.martin.uky.edu/~web/dir/faculty/jennings/jennings.html>

**Karch, Andrew J.**

University of Texas at Austin  
Department of Government  
1 University Station, A1800  
Austin, TX 78712  
akarch@mail.utexas.edu  
[http://www.utexas.edu/cola/depts/government/faculty/profiles/Karch/  
Andrew/](http://www.utexas.edu/cola/depts/government/faculty/profiles/Karch/Andrew/)

**Kennedy, Sheila S.**

Indiana University, Purdue University Indianapolis  
Public and Environmental Affairs  
801 W. Michigan St. #4061  
Indianapolis, IN 46202  
shekenne@iupui.edu  
www.sheilakennedy.net

**Kim, Byungkyu**

University of Kentucky  
Department of Political Science  
1615 Patterson Officetower  
Lexington, KY 40506  
bkim2@uky.edu

**Koht, Harald**

Oslo University College  
Public Administration  
Postboks 4 St. Olavs pl.N-0130  
Oslo, Norway  
Harald.Koht@sam.hio.no  
www.hio.no

**Levin-Waldman, Oren M.**

Metropolitan College of New York  
School of Management  
431 Canal Street  
New York, NY 10013  
olevin-waldman@metropolitan.edu  
www.metropolitan.edu/publicaffairs/mpafaculty.php

**Lieberman, Robert C.**

Columbia University  
Political Science and School of International and Public Affairs  
420 West 118th Street  
New York, NY 10027  
rcl15@columbia.edu

**Magali, Moses A.**

St John's University  
Government & Politics  
110-39 15th Avenue  
College Point, NY 11356  
Moe\_magali@yahoo.com

**Marier, Patrik**

Concordia University  
Department of Political Science  
1455 Blvd. de Maisonneuve West  
Montreal, QC H3G 1M8  
pmarier@alcor.concordia.ca

**McGuinn, Patrick J.**

Drew University  
Department of Political Science  
36 Madison Ave.  
Madison, NJ 07940  
pmcguinn@drew.edu  
<http://users.drew.edu/pmcguinn/index.html>

**Mead, Lawrence M.**

New York University  
Department of Politics  
19 West 4th Street  
New York, NY 10012  
LMM1@nyu.edu  
<http://politics.as.nyu.edu/object/LawrenceMMead.html>

**Mettler, Suzanne**

Cornell University  
Government Department  
White Hall 217  
Ithaca, NY 14853  
sbm24@cornell.edu  
<http://falcon.arts.cornell.edu/govt/faculty/Mettler.html>

**Michaux, Melissa B.**  
Willamette University  
Department of Politics  
900 State Street  
Salem, OR 97301  
mbuis@willamette.edu

**Miller, Ed, J.**  
University of Wisconsin—Stevens Point  
Department of Political Science  
484 Collins Classroom Center  
Stevens Point, WI 54481  
emiller@uwsp.edu

**Morris MacLean, Lauren M.**  
Indiana University  
Department of Political Science  
1100 E. 7th Street, 210 Woodburn Hall  
Bloomington, IN 47405  
macleanl@indiana.edu

**Neff-Sharum, Emily A.**  
University of Washington  
Department of Political Science  
Box 353530  
Seattle, WA 98195  
emsharum@u.washington.edu  
<http://staff.washington.edu/emsharum/bio.shtml>

**Peck, Laura R.**  
Arizona State University  
School of Public Affairs  
411 N Central Ave, Suite 450  
Mail Code 3270  
Phoenix, AZ 85004-0687  
laura.peck@asu.edu

**Pelika, Stacey L.**

College of William & Mary  
Government  
P.O. Box 8795  
Williamsburg, VA 23187  
spelika@wm.edu  
wmpeople.wm.edu/spelika

**Price, Kimala J.**

San Diego State University  
Women's Studies  
5500 Campanile Drive  
San Diego, CA 92182-6030  
kprice@mail.sdsu.edu

**Rigby, Elizabeth**

University of Houston  
Department of Political Science  
447 Philip G. Hoffman Hall  
Houston, TX 77204-3011  
erigby@uh.edu  
<http://www.polsci.uh.edu/faculty/erigby/>

**Rodgers, Harrell R.**

University of Houston  
Department of Political Science  
447 Philip Hoffman Hall  
Houston, TX 77204-3011  
Hrodgers@uh.edu

**Sapotichne, Joshua**

University of Washington  
Department of Political Science  
101 Gowen Hall, Campus Box 353530  
Seattle, WA 98195-3530  
joshsap@u.washington.edu



**Sarbaugh-Thompson, Marjorie E.**

Wayne State University  
Department of Political Science  
2061 Faculty Administration Building, 656 W Kirby  
Detroit, MI 48202  
mst@wayne.edu

**Schneider, Anne L.**

Arizona State University  
Department of Political Science  
2210 E. Siesta Drive  
Phoenix, AZ 85042  
anne.schneider@asu.edu  
<http://www.mysouthmountain.com/>

**Schram, Sanford F.**

Bryn Mawr College  
Graduate School of Social Work and Social Research  
300 Airdale Road  
Bryn Mawr, PA 19010  
sschram@brynmawr.edu  
<http://www.brynmawr.edu/Acads/GSSW/schram/>

**Simon, Jeanne W.**

University of Concepcion  
Public Administration and Political Science  
Edmundo Larenas 140  
Concepcion, CHILE  
jsimon@udec.cl

**Smith, Lyman**

University of Florida  
Department of Political Science  
Anderson Hall  
Gainesville, FL 32611  
calvins9@ufl.edu

**Stoker, Robert P.**

George Washington University  
Department of Political Science  
414 Government  
Washington, DC 20052  
stoker@gwu.edu

**Tambornino, John T.**

Administration for Children and Families—U.S. Department of Health and  
Human Services

Office of Planning, Research and Evaluation

370 L'Enfant Promenade SW, 7th Floor

Washington, DC 20447

john.tambornino@acf.hhs.gov

<http://www.acf.hhs.gov/programs/opre/>

**Tankersley, Holley E.**

Coastal Carolina University

Department of Politics

P.O. Box 261954EHFA 233

Conway, SC 29528

htankers@coastal.edu

<http://holleytankersley.googlepages.com/home>

**Torenvlied, René**

Utrecht University

Department of Sociology

Heidelberglaan 2NL-3584 CS

r.torenvlied@uu.nl

[www.fss.uu.nl/soc/torenvlied](http://www.fss.uu.nl/soc/torenvlied)

**Vigoda-Gadot, Eran**

University of Haifa

Public Administration & Policy

School of Political Sciences

Haifa 31905

ISRAEL

eranv@poli.haifa.ac.il

<http://poli.haifa.ac.il/~eranv/>

**Weldon, S. Laurel**

Purdue University

Department of Political Science

2232 BRNG, 100 N. University Street

West Lafayette, IN 47907

weldons@purdue.edu

<http://www.polsci.purdue.edu/Directory/Faculty/weldon.html>

**White, Linda A.**

University of Toronto  
Department of Political Science  
100 St. George Street  
Toronto, ON M5S 3G3  
lwhite@chass.utoronto.ca

**Williams, Sr, Kenneth**

Walden University  
Public Policy & Public Administration  
100 New Heckman Drive  
Jersey City, NJ 07305  
kennywilliamsr@msn.com

**Wright, Deil S.**

University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill  
Department of Political Science  
CB#3265, Hamilton Hall  
Chapel Hill, NC 27599  
dswright@mindspring.com

**Yackee, Susan W.**

University of Wisconsin  
La Follette School of Public Affairs and Department of Political Science  
1225 Observatory Drive  
Madison, WI 53706  
syackee@lafollette.wisc.edu

**Zelizer, Julian E.**

Princeton University  
Woodrow Wilson School  
226 Dickinson Hall  
Princeton, NJ 08544-1174  
jzelizer@princeton.edu  
[http://www.princeton.edu/people/display\\_person.xml?netid=jzelizer&display=Professors](http://www.princeton.edu/people/display_person.xml?netid=jzelizer&display=Professors)

## Specialized Substantive Focus

### **Althaus, Catherine E.**

*Public Policy & Public Administration/Public Service*

University of Victoria

School of Public Administration

PO Box 1700 STN CSC

Victoria, BC V8W 2Y2

calthaus@uvic.ca

<http://publicadmin.uvic.ca/faculty/althaus/index.htm>

### **Bali, Valentina A.**

*Education State Politics*

Michigan State University

Department of Political Science

338 South Kedzie Hall

East Lansing, MI 48824

baliv@msu.edu

<https://www.msu.edu/~baliv/>

### **Balme, Richard P.**

*Diplomacy on Global and Transnational Policy Issues*

*Environmental and Natural Resources*

Sciences Po and Tsinghua University

School of Public Policy & Management

Beijing, P.R. China 100084

Tel:86-10-62773832, Fax:86-10-62782605

richard.balme@sciences-po.fr

<http://www.sciences-po.fr/portail/fr-fr/international/english2/>

### **Bird, Stephen D.**

*Energy Policy Environmental and Natural Resources*

Boston University

Department of Political Science

232 Bay State Road

Boston, MA 02215

sbird@bu.edu

<http://people.bu.edu/sbird/>

**Birkland, Thomas A.**

*Natural, Technological, and Security Risks, Hazards and Disasters Homeland Security/  
Terrorism*

North Carolina State University  
School of Public and International Affairs (SPIA)  
Campus Box 8102  
Raleigh, NC 27511  
tom\_birkland@ncsu.edu  
<http://www4.ncsu.edu/~tabirkla>

**Brenner, Christine Thurlow**

*Border and Immigration Policy*  
Rutgers University  
Department of Public Policy and Administration  
401 Cooper St.  
Camden, NJ 08021  
ctbrenn@camden.rutgers.edu

**Buchanan, Scott C.**

*Foreign Policy Science and Technology*  
George Mason University  
School of Public Policy  
Arlington, VA 22201  
sbuchan4@gmu.edu

**Cross, George P.**

*Federalism and Local Governing Structures*  
University of Louisiana at Lafayette  
Department of Political Science  
P.O. Box 41652  
Lafayette, LA 70504  
Pearson@louisiana.edu

**Crowley, Mark J.**

*European Devolution, with Specific Reference to the United Kingdom*

University of London  
Institute of Historical Research  
Senate House  
Malet Street  
London, UK WC1V 7HU  
mark.crowley@postalheritage.org.uk

**Damonte, Alessia**

*Economic and Tax Policy Development, Equity and Environmental Issues in Public Utilities*

State University, Milan  
Department of Social and Political Studies  
via Conservatorio  
7 20122 Milan EU  
alessia.damonte@unimi.it  
[http://www.graduateschool.unimi.it/politicalstudies/pols\\_paginapersonale\\_damonte.html](http://www.graduateschool.unimi.it/politicalstudies/pols_paginapersonale_damonte.html)

**Daynes, Byron W.**

*Environmental and Natural Resources, The American Presidency*

Brigham Young University  
Department of Political Science  
740 SWKT  
Provo, UT 84602  
byron\_daynes@byu.edu  
<http://fhss.byu.edu/Faculty/bwd/>

**DeVereaux, Constance**

*Cultural Policy, Arts Policy*

Shenandoah University  
Program in Arts Management  
Rubeush 224, 1460 University Dr.  
Winchester, VA 22601  
cdeverea@su.edu  
<http://www.su.edu/conservatory>

**Doan, Alesha E.**

*Reproductive Policy Social Welfare*  
University of Kansas  
Department of Political Science  
Blake Hall, 1541 Lilac Ln., Rm. 504  
Lawrence, KS 66044-3177  
adoan@ku.edu

**Dobrowolsky, Alexandra Z.**

*Citizenship and Constitutionalism Social Welfare*  
Saint Mary's University  
Department of Political Science  
923 Robie Street  
Halifax, NS B3H 3C3  
adobrowolsky@smu.ca  
www.stmarys.ca

**Doig, Jameson W.**

*Environmental and Natural Resources Urban Development and Comparative Law*  
Princeton University  
Department of Politics and Woodrow Wilson School  
5252 Main Street, Box 205  
Princeton, NJ 08540  
jimdoig@princeton.edu

**Dull, Matthew**

*Administrative Reform*  
Virginia Tech  
Center for Public Administration & Policy  
CPAP, Suite 200  
1021 Prince Street  
Alexandria, VA 22314  
mdull@vt.edu  
<http://www.nvc.vt.edu/mdull/>

**Dunbar, Lada Kochtcheeva**

*Environmental and Natural Resources Communist and Post-Communist Politics and Policy*

North Carolina State University  
Department of Political Science  
Box 8102  
Raleigh, NC 27695-8102  
ladakosh@hotmail.com

**Edwards, George C.**

*Presidency*

Texas A&M University  
Department of Political Science  
4348 TAMU  
College Station, TX 77843-4348  
gedwards@tamu.edu  
[//www-polisci.tamu.edu/faculty/edwards/](http://www-polisci.tamu.edu/faculty/edwards/)

**Eidlin, Fred**

*Gap between Intentions and Results Ethical Problems of Imperfect Knowledge*

University of Guelph  
Department of Political Science  
Guelph, ON N1G 2W1  
feidlin@uoguelph.ca  
[http://www.polisci.uoguelph.ca/facultystaff/fred\\_eidlin.shtml](http://www.polisci.uoguelph.ca/facultystaff/fred_eidlin.shtml)

**Fauntroy, Michael**

*Social Welfare Civil Rights Policy*

George Mason University  
School of Public Policy  
3401 Fairfax Drive  
Arlington, VA 22201  
fauntroy@gmu.edu  
policy.gmu.edu



**Ferraiolo, Kathleen**

*Direct Democracy Morality Policy*

James Madison University

Department of Political Science

MSC 7705

Harrisonburg, VA 22807

ferraikm@jmu.edu

[http://www.jmu.edu/polisci/faculty\\_ferraiolo.html](http://www.jmu.edu/polisci/faculty_ferraiolo.html)

**Fiallo, Josue A.**

*Other*

London School of Economics and Political Science

Government

192 North Gower Street, F404

London, UK NW1 2LY

j.a.fiallo@lse.ac.uk

<http://personal.lse.ac.uk/fiallo/>

**Gains, Francesca**

*Gender Policies Criminal Justice*

University of Manchester

Department of Politics

School of Social Science

University of Manchester, UK M13 9PL

Francesca.Gains@manchester.ac.uk

<http://www.socialsciences.manchester.ac.uk/disciplines/politics/about/staff/gains/>

**Gelb, Joyce**

*Gender and Policy*

City University of New York

Department of Political Science

Convent Ave at 138th St

New York, NY 10016

jgelb@gc.cuny.edu

**Gillroy, John Martin**

*Law & Policy Design Environmental and Natural Resources*

Lehigh University

International Relations

9 West Packer Avenue

Bethlehem, PA 18015

jmg304@lehigh.edu

<http://cas.lehigh.edu/casweb/content/default.aspx?pageid=186>

**Godwin, Marcia L.**

*Policy Innovation; Local Government Environmental and Natural Resources*

University of La Verne

Public and Health Administration

1950 Third Street

La Verne, CA 91750

mgodwin@ulv.edu

[www.ulv.edu](http://www.ulv.edu)

**Golden, Marissa Martino**

*Family Policy Workplace Flexibility Policy*

Bryn Mawr College

Department of Political Science

101 North Merion Avenue

Bryn Mawr, PA 19010

mgolden@brynmawr.edu

**Gross, Cassie A.**

*Political Behavior Rural Politics and Policy*

University of Missouri-St. Louis

Department of Political Science

One University Blvd

Normandy, MO 63121

cassiegross@umsl.edu

**Haider-Markel, Donald P.**

*Civil Rights Criminal Justice*  
University of Kansas  
Department of Political Science  
1541 Lilac Lane  
Lawrence, KS 66044  
dhmarkel@ku.edu

**Hall, Thad E.**

*Election Administration*  
University of Utah  
Department of Political Science  
260 South Central Campus Drive, Room 252  
Salt Lake City, UT 84112  
thadhall@gmail.com  
<http://www.poli-sci.utah.edu/HALL.html>

**Heineman, Robert A.**

*Social Welfare Legal Systems*  
Alfred University  
Social Sciences  
Box 1156  
Alfred, NY 14802  
Heineman1@Alfred.Edu

**Heinmiller, B. Timothy**

*Agricultural Policy Environmental and Natural Resources*  
Brock University  
Department of Political Science  
500 Glenridge Ave.  
St. Catharines, ON L2S 3A1  
theinmiller@brocku.ca

**Holden, Matthew, Jr.**

*Energy Policy and Politics*  
University of Virginia  
Department of Politics  
P. O. Box 12588 LeFleur Station  
Jackson, MS 39236-2588  
mh3q@virginia.edu, matthewhpolsci@aol.com

**Jennings, Will**

*Politics and Administration of Mega-projects and Mega-events (in particular the Olympics) Economic and Tax Policy*  
London School of Economics and Political Science  
ESRC Centre for Analysis of Risk and Regulation  
H610A Houghton Street  
London, UK WC2A 2AE  
w.j.jennings@lse.ac.uk

**Jones, Bryan D.**

*Urban Policy Economic and Tax Policy*  
University of Texas at Austin  
Department of Government  
1 University Station A1800  
Austin, TX 78712-0119

**Jorgensen, Paul D.**

*Environmental and Natural Resources Urban Public Space*  
University of Oklahoma  
Department of Political Science  
455 W. Lindsey St., Room 205  
Norman, OK 73019-2001  
pdj@ou.edu

**Kennedy, Sheila S.**

*Social Welfare Law and Society*  
Indiana University, Purdue University Indianapolis  
Public and Environmental Affairs  
801 W. Michigan St. #4061  
Indianapolis, IN 46202  
shekenne@iupui.edu  
www.sheilakennedy.net

**Kingsley, Gordon A.**

*Science and Technology Public Management*  
Georgia Institute of Technology  
School of Public Policy  
685 Cherry St  
Atlanta, GA 30332-0345  
gordon.kingsley@pubpolicy.gatech.edu  
<http://www.spp.gatech.edu>

**Koppell, Jonathan G. S.**

*Global Governance and Corporate Governance*  
Yale University  
School of Management  
135 Prospect Street, Box 2088200  
New Haven, CT 062520  
jonathan.koppell@yale.edu  
<http://www.som.yale.edu/faculty/koppell/>

**Krane, Dale**

*Intergovernmental Relations and Management*  
University of Nebraska at Omaha  
School of Public Administration  
6001 Dodge Street  
Omaha, NE 68182  
dkrane@mail.unomaha.edu

**Kropf, Martha E.**

*Elections and Voting Policy*

University of North Carolina—Charlotte  
Department of Political Science  
440 Fretwell Hall, 9201 University City Blvd  
Charlotte, NC 28223  
mekropf@uncc.edu

**Lazin, Fred**

*Immigration and Refugee Policy Education*

Ben Gurion University of the Negev  
Politics and Government  
Sheva 84105  
Israel  
lazin@bgu.ac.il  
www.fredlazin.com

**Leech, Beth L.**

*Other*

Rutgers University  
Department of Political Science  
89 George St.  
New Brunswick, NJ 08901  
Leech@polisci.rutgers.edu

**Lewis, Gregory B.**

*Gay Rights and Public Administration*

Georgia State University  
Andrew Young School of Policy Studies  
PO Box 3992  
Atlanta, GA 30302-3992  
glewis@gsu.edu  
<http://aysps.gsu.edu/LewisG.html>

**Lewis, Paul G.**

*Urban Development and Housing Criminal Justice*  
Arizona State University  
Department of Political Science  
P.O. Box 873902  
Tempe, AZ 85287-3902  
PGL@asu.edu  
<http://www.asu.edu/clas/polisci/people/lewis.html>

**Manna, Paul**

*Federalism and Intergovernmental Relations Education*  
College of William and Mary  
Department of Government and the Thomas Jefferson Program in Public Policy  
Jamestown Road, 10 Morton Hall  
PO Box 8795  
Williamsburg, VA 23185  
pmanna@wm.edu  
<http://pmanna.people.wm.edu/>

**Mastracci, Sharon H.**

*Economic and Tax Policy Employment Policy and Gender*  
University of Illinois at Chicago  
College of Urban Planning and Public Affairs  
412 S. Peoria St. CUPPA Hall 139 (MC 278)  
Chicago, IL 60607  
mastracc@uic.edu  
<http://tigger.uic.edu/~mastracc>

**McDonagh, Eileen**

*Gender, Equal Rights, Citizenship*  
Northeastern University  
Department of Political Science  
Meserve Hall 303  
Boston, MA 02115  
e.mcdonagh@neu.edu

**Meyer, David S.**

*Security Policy Education*

University of California, Irvine

Department of Sociology

3151 Social Science Plaza

Irvine, CA 92697

dmeyer@uci.edu

<http://webfiles.uci.edu/dmeyer/meyerpage3.html>

**Miller, Lisa L.**

*Criminal Justice Race and Ethnicity*

Rutgers University

Department of Political Science

89 George Street

New Brunswick, NJ 08901

millier@polisci.rutgers.edu

**Mooney, Christopher Z.**

*Morality Policy Criminal Justice*

University of Illinois at Springfield

Political Science and the Institute of Government and Public Affairs

One University Plaza, PAC 451

Springfield, IL 62703-5407

cmoon1@uis.edu

**Morçöl, Göktuğ**

*Metropolitan Governance*

Penn State University at Harrisburg

School of Public Affairs

777 W. Harrisburg Pike

Middletown, PA 17057

gxm27@psu.edu

<http://www.personal.psu.edu/gxm27/>



**Mossberger, Karen**

*Urban Policy, Information Technology Policy*  
University of Illinois at Chicago  
Public Administration  
412 S. Peoria St., MC 278  
Chicago, IL 60607  
mossberg@uic.edu

**Mullin, Megan**

*Environmental and Natural Resources Urban Services*  
Temple University  
Department of Political Science  
408 Gladfelter Hall (025-22), 1115 West Berks Street  
Philadelphia, PA 19122-6089  
mmullin@temple.edu  
<http://www.temple.edu/polsci/Faculty/Bios/Mullin/>

**Neeley, Grant W.**

*Transportation Criminal Justice*  
University of Dayton  
Department of Political Science  
300 College Park  
grant.neeley@notes.udayton.edu

**Neff-Sharum, Emily A.**

*Women's Public Policy Social Welfare*  
University of Washington  
Department of Political Science  
Box 353530  
Seattle, WA 98195  
emsharum@u.washington.edu  
<http://staff.washington.edu/emsharum/bio.shtml>

**Oakerson, Ronald J.**

*Environmental and Natural Resources Place-based Policy (Urban & Rural)*

Houghton College  
History and Political Science  
1 Willard Avenue  
Houghton, NY 14744  
ron.oakerson@houghton.edu

**O'Neill, Moira**

*Health Child Welfare*

Yale University School of Nursing  
Health Policy  
100 Church Street South, PO Box 9740  
New Haven, CT 06536  
moira.oneill@yale.edu

**Osgood, Jeffery L.**

*Other*

University of Louisville  
Urban & Public Affairs  
426 West Bloom Street, Room 233  
Louisville, KY 40208  
Jeff.Osgood@louisville.edu

**Pitney, John J.**

*Autism Policy*

Claremont McKenna College  
Government  
850 Columbia Avenue  
Claremont, CA 91711-6420  
jpitney@cmc.edu  
<http://www.claremontmckenna.edu/govt/jpitney/>

**Plume, Jason S.**

*Illegal Drugs and Social Movements*  
Syracuse University  
Department of Political Science  
100 Eggers Hall  
Syracuse, NY 13210  
jsplume@maxwell.syr.edu

**Prier, Eric**

*Public Procurement Environmental and Natural Resources*  
Florida Atlantic University  
Department of Political Science  
2912 College Avenue  
Davie, FL 33314-7714  
eprier@fau.edu  
<http://www.fau.edu/politicalscience/prier.php>

**Radin, Beryl A.**

*Policy Analysis and Intergovernmental Relations*  
American University  
Public Administration and Policy  
4201 Cathedral Ave, Apt. 1405  
Washington, DC 20016  
bradin@ix.netcom.com

**Reiss, Dorit Rubinstein**

*Public Utilities and Social Security*  
University of California  
Hastings College of the Law  
200 McAllister St.  
San Francisco, CA 94102  
reissd@uchastings.edu  
<http://www.uchastings.edu/?pid=4563>

**Richardson, Lilliard E.**

*Health Traffic Safety Policy*  
University of Missouri—Columbia  
Truman School of Public Affairs  
105 Middlebush Hall  
Columbia, MO 65211  
richardsonle@missouri.edu  
<http://truman.missouri.edu>

**Robichau, Robbie Waters**

*Education Management*  
Arizona State University  
Public Administration  
School of Public Affairs  
Mail Code 3720  
N. Central Avenue, Ste. 450  
Phoenix, AZ 85004-0687  
robbie.robichau@asu.edu

**Rodriguez Alvarez, Jose Manuel**

*Decentralization*  
Autonomous University of Madrid  
Political Science and International Relations  
C/Inglaterra, 5, Edificio Gredos 3  
3A 28023 Madrid (SPAIN)  
josemanuelra@yahoo.es  
[www.uam.es](http://www.uam.es)

**Roth-Toledano, Hadas**

*Other*  
Hebrew University  
Department of Political Science  
Mount Scopus  
91905 Jerusalem, Israel  
roth.hadas@gmail.com

**Scavo, Carmine P. F.**

*Homeland Security/Terrorism Policy Process*  
East Carolina University  
Department of Political Science  
A-135 Brewster  
Greenville, NC 27858  
scavoc@ecu.edu

**Schlager, Edella C.**

*Comparative Institutional Analysis Environmental and Natural Resources*  
University of Arizona  
School of Public Administration and Policy  
405 McClelland Hall, 1130 E. Helen Street  
Tucson, AZ 85721  
edella.schlager@gmail.com

**Schmidt, Ronald J.**

*Policies Related to Ethno-Racial Diversity (e.g., language policy) and on Immigrant Settlement Policy*  
California State University, Long Beach  
Department of Political Science  
1250 Bellflower Boulevard  
Long Beach, CA 90840  
rschmidt@csulb.edu  
[www.csulb.edu/~rschmidt/RJSWebP.html](http://www.csulb.edu/~rschmidt/RJSWebP.html)

**Schroedel, Jean R.**

*Health Policies Affecting Women*  
Claremont Graduate University  
Politics and Policy  
160 East Tenth St  
Claremont, CA 91711  
jean.schroedel@cgu.edu

**Scott, Raymond S.**

*Security Policy, Specifically Privatization of Military Missions and Responses to State Failure in the Third World*

The George Washington University  
Department of Political Science  
Monroe Hall, Suite 440, 2115 G. Street NW  
Washington, DC 20052  
rstanton@gwu.edu

**Seifert, Jeffrey**

*Information Technology Policy Homeland Security/Terrorism*  
Congressional Research Service, Library of Congress  
Government & Finance Division  
101 Independence Avenue, SELM 303  
Washington, DC 20540-7470  
jseifert@crs.loc.gov

**Sharp, Elaine B.**

*Criminal Justice Urban Policy and Morality Policy*  
University of Kansas  
Department of Political Science  
1541 Lilac Lane  
Lawrence, KS 66045  
esharp@ku.edu  
[http://www2.ku.edu/~kups/people/Faculty/Sharp\\_Elaine.shtml](http://www2.ku.edu/~kups/people/Faculty/Sharp_Elaine.shtml)

**Simpser, Alberto**

*Elections*  
University of Chicago  
Department of Political Science  
5828 S. University Ave.  
Chicago, IL 60637  
asimpser@uchicago.edu  
[home.uchicago.edu/~asimpser](http://home.uchicago.edu/~asimpser)

**Siplon, Patricia D.**

*Health Foreign Aid (Development) Policy*  
Saint Michael's College  
Department of Political Science  
One Winooski Park, Box 372  
Colchester VT 05439  
psiplon@smcvt.edu

**Sivan, Meir**

*Homeland Security/Terrorism Moral Integrity in Defense Systems*  
University of Haifa  
School of Political Sciences—Division of Public Administration and Policy  
Mount Carmel  
Haifa 31905 ISRAEL  
sivan@poli.haifa.ac.il  
<http://lecturer.haifa.ac.il/showen/854>

**Smith, Lyman**

*Social Welfare Religion and Politics*  
University of Florida  
Department of Political Science  
Anderson Hall  
Gainesville, FL 32611  
calvins9@ufl.edu

**Staudt, Kathleen**

*Education Gender/Feminist Theory and Immigration*  
University of Texas at El Paso  
Department of Political Science  
500 W University  
El Paso, TX 79968  
kstaudt@utep.edu

**Stewart, Art**

*Civil Liberties, Constitutional Issues*

Stewart Strategies Group, LL, Georgetown University

Public Policy Institute

107 S. West St., #761

Alexandria, VA 22314

results@stewartgrp.com

<http://www.stewartgrp.com>

**Stinebrickner, Bruce**

*Child-Related Public Policy Education*

DePauw University

Political Science

304 Asbury Hall

Greencastle, IN 46135

stinebri@depauw.edu

**Tatalovich, Raymond**

*Moral Conflicts and their Policy Impacts Economic and Tax Policy*

Loyola University Chicago

Department of Political Science

1000 Lake Avenue E

Wilmette, IL 60091

rtatalo@luc.edu

**Taylor, Jami K.**

*LGBT Related Public Policy Economic Development*

Ohio University

Department of Political Science

209 Bentley Annex

Athens, OH 45701

jamitaylorva@yahoo.com



**Thomas, John Clayton***Public Involvement*

Georgia State University  
Andrew Young School of Policy Studies  
P.O. Box 3992  
Atlanta, GA 30302-3992  
jcthomas@gsu.edu  
<http://aysps.gsu.edu/ThomasJ.html>

**Twetten, Matthew J.***Urban Policy & Transportation Policy*

University of Illinois—Chicago  
Department of Political Science  
4636 N. Albany Ave, 2  
Chicago, IL 60607  
matttwetten@yahoo.com

**Vass, Laszlo***Personnel Policy Education*

Budapest College of Communication and Business  
Institute of Social Sciences  
Nagy Lajos kiraly utja 1-9  
Budapest 1148 Hungary  
lvass@bke.hu  
www.bke.hu

**Vigoda-Gadot, Eran***Public Administration and Policy Social Welfare*

University of Haifa  
Public Administration & Policy  
School of Political Sciences  
Haifa 31905  
ISRAEL  
eranv@poli.haifa.ac.il  
<http://poli.haifa.ac.il/~eranv/>

**Waugh, William L.**

*Emergency Management*  
Georgia State University  
Public Administration and Urban Studies  
14 Marietta Street, NW, Ste 337  
Atlanta, GA 30302-3992  
wwaugh@gsu.edu  
<http://aysps.gsu.edu/people/waughw.htm>

**Weldon, S. Laurel**

*Gender, Race and Class Equality Social Welfare*  
Purdue University  
Department of Political Science  
2232 BRNG, 100 N. University Street  
West Lafayette, IN 47907  
weldons@purdue.edu  
<http://www.polsci.purdue.edu/Directory/Faculty/weldon.html>

**Williamson, Abby**

*Immigration Policy and Civic Engagement*  
Harvard University  
Kennedy School of Government  
Ph.D. Mailboxes  
79 JFK Street  
Cambridge, MA 02138  
abby\_williamson@ksgphd.harvard.edu

**Winfield, Betty H.**

*Media Policy*  
University of Missouri  
Journalism Studies & Political Science  
205 Neff Hall  
Columbia, MO 65211  
WinfieldB@missouri.edu

**Wolman, Harold (Hal)**

*Urban and Regional Policy Local and Regional Economic Development*  
George Washington University  
Departments of Political Science and of Public Policy  
805 21st St., NW, Room 615  
Washington, DC 20052  
hwolman@gwu.edu

**Woods, Denis J.**

*Health Housing*  
Shepherd University  
Department of Political Science  
PO Box 3210  
Shepherdstown, WV 25443  
dwoods@shepherd.edu

**Workman, Samuel**

*The Role of Federal Bureaucracy in Agenda Setting Homeland Security/Terrorism*  
University of Washington  
Department of Political Science  
Gowen Hall 101, Campus Box 353530  
Seattle, WA 98195  
sworkman@u.washington.edu  
<http://staff.washington.edu/sworkman/>

**Wright, Deil S.**

*Social Welfare State Politics, Policy, Administration and Intergovernmental Relations*  
University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill  
Department of Political Science  
CB#3265, Hamilton Hall  
Chapel Hill, NC 27599  
dswright@mindspring.com

**Yackee, Susan W.**

*Regulatory Policy Social Welfare*

University of Wisconsin

La Follette School of Public Affairs and Department of Political Science

1225 Observatory Drive

Madison, WI 53706

syackee@lafollette.wisc.edu

**Yanow, Dvora**

*Immigration/Migration; Race-Ethnicity Integration*

Vrije Universiteit

Culture, Organization, & Management

Faculty of Social Sciences

De Boelelaan 10811081HV Amsterdam

THE NETHERLANDS

d.yanow@fsw.vu.nl

## Index

Allard, Scott W. ....	3, 221, 250, 312
Allin, Craig W. ....	3, 213, 271
Althaus, Catherine E. ....	4, 186, 327
Anderson, James E. ....	4, 186, 251, 271
Araki, Hiroshi ....	5, 186, 313
Arian, Ofer ....	5, 237, 251, 313
Aubin, David J. ....	5, 186, 271, 305
Averill, Marilyn ....	6, 221, 272
Balão, Sandra M. ....	6, 186, 300, 305
Bali, Valentina A. ....	7, 214, 259, 327
Balme, Richard P. ....	7, 187, 272, 327
Basurto, Xavier ....	8, 187, 272
Baumgartner, Frank R. ....	8, 9, 179
Baxamusa, Murtaza H. ....	9, 214, 251, 272
Beede, Benjamin R. ....	10, 240, 300
Beem, Betsi E. ....	10, 187, 272, 305
Béland, Daniel ....	11, 187, 251, 313
Belco, Michelle H. ....	12, 204, 273
Bensonsmith, Dionne ....	12, 187, 290, 313
Benyon, John ....	12, 179, 247, 259
Benz, Jennifer K. ....	13, 237, 290, 313
Berardo, Ramiro ....	13, 188, 273
Berggren, Heidi M. ....	14, 179, 313
Bird, Stephen D. ....	14, 179, 273, 327
Birkland, Thomas A. ....	15, 188, 300, 328
Bleiklie, Ivar Anders ....	15, 188, 259, 290
Boscarino, Jessica E. ....	16, 180, 273
Boschken, Herman L. ....	16, 17, 188, 251, 273
Bosso, Christopher J. ....	17, 18, 188, 274, 305
Bowman, Ann O'M. ....	18, 204, 274, 300
Bowman, Warigia M. ....	18, 189, 305
Brenner, Christine Thurlow ....	19, 221, 328
Breznitz, Dan ....	19, 241, 306
Brick, Jennifer C. ....	20, 221, 251, 314

- Brown, Heath A. . . . . 20, 189, 247, 260  
 Brown, Kevin James . . . . . 20, 221, 260, 314  
 Bryner, Gary . . . . . 21, 222, 274  
 Buchanan, Scott C. . . . . 21, 241, 306, 328  
 Bullock, Jungmiwha S. . . . . 22, 205, 314  
 Busenberg, George J. . . . . 22, 189, 274  
  
 Cammarano, Joe . . . . . 22, 222, 260  
 Cantelli, Fabrizio . . . . . 23, 241, 291, 314  
 Carpenter, Dick M. . . . . 23, 222, 260  
 Carter, Angela V. . . . . 23, 205, 274, 315  
 Clovis, Samuel H. Jr. . . . . 24, 222, 301  
 Cohen, Sally S. . . . . 24, 222, 291, 315  
 Collins, Brian K. . . . . 24, 205, 252, 291  
 Corbin, Brian . . . . . 25, 180, 315  
 Coxe, Leland M. . . . . 25, 222, 291  
 Craw, Michael C. . . . . 26, 214, 315  
 Crete, Jean . . . . . 26, 237, 275  
 Cross, George P. . . . . 26, 237, 328  
 Crowley, Mark J. . . . . 27, 241, 329  
  
 Daley, Dorothy M. . . . . 27, 189, 275, 291  
 Damonte, Alessia . . . . . 27, 28, 205, 252, 329  
 Dar, Luciana . . . . . 28, 214, 260  
 Daynes, Byron W. . . . . 28, 29, 223, 275, 329  
 deLeon, Peter . . . . . 29, 189, 275, 301  
 DeVereaux, Constance . . . . . 30, 223, 329  
 Diaz, Cristina B. . . . . 30, 223, 275, 315  
 Doan, Alesha E. . . . . 31  
 Dobrowolsky, Alexandra Z. . . . . 31, 180, 316, 330  
 Dodge, Jennifer . . . . . 32, 242, 276  
 Doig, Jameson W. . . . . 33, 205, 276, 330  
 Doonan, Michael T. . . . . 33, 223, 292  
 Duffy, Robert J. . . . . 34, 180, 276  
 Dull, Matthew . . . . . 34, 214, 330  
 Dunbar, Lada Kochtcheeva . . . . . 35, 189, 276, 331  
 Durant, Robert F. . . . . 36, 206, 306  
 Dye, Thomas R. . . . . 36, 190, 252  
  
 Eberlein, Burkard . . . . . 37, 190, 276  
 Edwards, George C. . . . . 37, 242, 331  
 Eidlin, Fred . . . . . 37, 38, 242, 331  
 Eisner, Marc A. . . . . 38, 206, 252, 276  
 Elder, Charles D. . . . . 39, 180, 252, 316  
 Elliott, V. L. . . . . 39, 223, 247, 253

- Elliott-Teague, Ginger L. . . . . 40, 215, 277, 316  
Engeli, Isabelle . . . . . 40, 215, 306, 316  
Erkulwater, Jennifer L. . . . . 41, 242, 260, 317  
Ernst, Howard R. . . . . 41, 190, 277
- Fauntroy, Michael . . . . . 42, 181, 317, 331  
Feiock, Richard . . . . . 42, 155, 215, 253, 277  
Feldman, David L. . . . . 43, 224, 277, 306  
Ferraiolo, Kathleen . . . . . 44, 215, 332  
Fiallo, Josue A. . . . . 45, 224, 332  
Fleming, David J. . . . . 45, 261  
Fording, Richard C. . . . . 45, 215, 247, 317  
Forster, Greg . . . . . 46, 224, 261
- Gains, Francesca . . . . . 46, 190, 248, 332  
Gais, Thomas L. . . . . 47, 224, 317  
Garbrah-Aidoo, Elizabeth A. E. . . . . 47, 181, 307, 317  
Gelb, Joyce . . . . . 48, 216, 332  
Gilboa, Eytan . . . . . 48, 181, 301  
Gillroy, John Martin . . . . . 49, 190, 277, 333  
Givel, Michael S. . . . . 50, 191, 292  
Godwin, Erik K. . . . . 50, 206, 278, 292  
Godwin, Marcia L. . . . . 51, 191, 278, 333  
Godwin, R. Kenneth . . . . . 51, 224, 261, 278  
Goerdel, Holly T. . . . . 51, 191, 292, 301  
Golden, Marissa Martino . . . . . 52, 181, 333  
Gore, Christopher D. . . . . 52, 191, 278, 307  
Goss, Kristin A. . . . . 53, 181, 248, 318  
Gray, Virginia . . . . . 50, 53, 216, 292, 318  
Grissom, Jason A. . . . . 54, 225, 261  
Gross, Cassie A. . . . . 54, 191, 333
- Haider-Markel, Donald P. . . . . 54, 55, 238, 248, 334  
Hall, Jeremy L. . . . . 55, 71, 225, 253  
Hall, Thad E. . . . . 56, 206, 334  
Handberg, Roger . . . . . 56, 57, 225, 307  
Harkness, Suzan . . . . . 57, 192, 261, 318  
Harpaz, Marcia D. . . . . 57, 225, 253  
Hatch, Warren . . . . . 57, 192, 253, 307  
Hecht, Stacey Hunter (SH) . . . . . 58, 192, 262, 318  
Heflin, Colleen M. . . . . 58, 225, 318  
Heikkila, Tanya . . . . . 59, 192, 278  
Heineman, Robert A. . . . . 60, 192, 318, 334  
Heinmiller, Timothy B. . . . . 60, 192  
Henry, David L. . . . . 61, 193, 248, 262

- Hicklin, Alisa ..... 61, 62, 243, 262  
Hildreth, W. Bartley ..... 62, 216, 254  
Hird, John A. .... 62, 63, 226, 279, 307  
Holden, Matthew, Jr. .... 63, 206, 335  
Hong, Uk Heon ..... 63, 226, 254  
Hoornebeek, John A. .... 64, 207  
Howard, Christopher D. .... 64, 193, 254, 319  
Howard, Robert ..... 65, 216, 254, 262  
Hula, Richard C. .... 65, 226, 279  
Hunt, A. M. J. .... 66, 226, 301  
Hwong, Thaddeus ..... 66, 238, 254, 319
- Ingram, Helen ..... 67, 193, 279  
Ivanova, Maria ..... 67, 226, 279
- Jacobs, Alan M. .... 68, 216, 319  
Jacobsen, Rebecca J. .... 69, 238, 262  
Jakobi, Anja P. .... 69, 182, 248, 263  
Jeffe, Sherry B. .... 70, 238, 292  
Jenkins-Smith, Hank C. .... 70, 193, 238, 280, 302  
Jennings, Edward T. .... 71, 207, 319  
Jennings, Will ..... 71, 238, 255, 335  
Jones, Bryan D. .... 9, 72, 163, 182, 255, 335  
Jones, Michael D. .... 72, 239, 280  
Jordan, Sara R. .... 73, 207, 293, 308  
Jorgensen, Paul D. .... 73, 193, 280, 335
- Kamieniecki, Sheldon ..... 74, 182, 280, 308  
Karch, Andrew J. .... 75, 194, 263, 319  
Kauneckis, Derek L. .... 75, 227, 280, 308  
Kedrowski, Karen M. .... 76, 194, 263, 293  
Keller, Ann C. .... 76, 194, 281, 293  
Kennedy, Sheila S. .... 77, 182, 320, 336  
Kim, Byungkyu ..... 77, 207, 255, 320  
Kingsley, Gordon A. .... 78, 207, 336  
Koht, Harald ..... 78, 79, 227, 320  
Koniskyd, David M. .... 79, 227, 281  
Koontz, Tomas M. .... 79, 80, 156, 194, 281  
Koppell, Jonathan G. S. .... 80, 336  
Koski, Chris J. .... 81, 208, 281  
Kraft, Michael E. .... 74, 81, 195, 281, 293  
Krane, Dale ..... 82, 195, 336  
Kropf, Martha E. .... 83, 208, 337  
Krutz, Glen S. .... 73, 83, 182, 282, 293



- Laird, Frank N. . . . . 84, 195, 282, 309  
 Langbein, Laura . . . . . 84, 85, 227, 249, 263  
 Laugesen, Miriam J. . . . . 85, 217, 294  
 Lavertu, Stéphane . . . . . 86, 195, 264  
 Layzer, Judith A. . . . . 86, 227, 282  
 Lazin, Fred . . . . . 87, 208, 264, 337  
 Leach, William D. . . . . 87, 208, 282  
 Leech, Beth L. . . . . 88, 183, 337  
 Lester, William L. . . . . 88, 243, 302  
 Levi-Faur, David . . . . . 88, 89, 195, 255  
 Levin-Waldman, Oren M. . . . . 89, 228, 255, 320  
 Lewis, Gregory B. . . . . 90, 239, 337  
 Lewis, Paul G. . . . . 90, 91, 217, 249, 338  
 Lieberman, Robert C. . . . . 91, 196, 320  
 Lindquist, Eric . . . . . 91, 92, 183, 309  
 Lodge, Martin . . . . . 92, 196, 255  
 Long, Dianne N. . . . . 92, 228, 256, 309  
 Lovrich, Nicholas P. . . . . 93, 228, 249, 282  
 Lubell, Mark N. . . . . 93, 196, 283
- Magali, Moses A. . . . . 94, 228, 321  
 Manna, Paul . . . . . 94, 208, 264, 338  
 Marier, Patrik . . . . . 95, 196, 256, 321  
 Marschall, Melissa . . . . . 95, 217, 264  
 Mastracci, Sharon H. . . . . 96, 228, 256, 338  
 May, Peter J. . . . . 97, 137, 175, 209, 283  
 McDonagh, Eileen . . . . . 97, 196, 338  
 McGann, James G. . . . . 98, 229, 256, 294  
 McGlynn, Adam J. . . . . 99, 196, 264, 294  
 McGuinn, Patrick J. . . . . 99, 217, 265, 321  
 McMonagle, Dr. Robert J. . . . . 99, 197, 283  
 McQuide, Bryan S. . . . . 100, 197, 283, 309  
 Mead, Lawrence M. . . . . 100, 209, 321  
 Meek, Jack W. . . . . 101, 197, 283  
 Meier, Kenneth J. . . . . 101, 243, 265  
 Merritt, Nancy . . . . . 102, 249, 283  
 Mettler, Suzanne . . . . . 102, 197, 265, 321  
 Meyer, David S. . . . . 103, 243, 265, 339  
 Michaux, Melissa B. . . . . 103, 209, 322  
 Miller, Ed, J. . . . . 103, 217, 322  
 Miller, Edward Alan . . . . . 104, 218, 294  
 Miller, Lisa L. . . . . 104, 183, 249, 339  
 Milward, H. Brinton . . . . . 105, 209, 305  
 Mintrom, Michael . . . . . 105, 218, 265, 309

- Mintz, Alex ..... 106, 229, 302
- Mitchell, Neil J. .... 106, 209, 302
- Montpetit, Eric ..... 107, 197, 294, 309
- Mooney, Christopher Z. .... 107, 218, 249, 339
- Morçöl, Göktuğ ..... 108, 229, 339
- Morris MacLean, Lauren M. .... 108, 197, 295, 322
- Moskowitz, Eric S. .... 109, 244, 256, 266
- Mossberger, Karen ..... 109, 198, 340
- Mullin, Megan ..... 110, 218, 284, 340
- Murad, Hasan S. .... 110, 183, 266, 310
- Mwangi, Esther N. .... 111, 244, 284
- Neeley, Grant W. .... 111, 229, 250, 340
- Neff-Sharum, Emily A. .... 112, 198, 322, 340
- Nemet, Gregory F. .... 113, 229, 284, 310
- Newman, James A. .... 113, 230, 256, 284
- Nitta, Keith A. .... 113, 114, 198, 266
- Nordyke, Shane A. .... 114, 210, 302, 310
- O'Connor, Robert E. .... 115, 239, 284
- O'Neill, Moira ..... 116, 230, 295, 341
- O'Sullivan, Terrence M. .... 117, 183, 295, 303
- O'Toole, Laurence J. .... 117, 118, 210, 266, 285
- Oakerson, Ronald J. .... 114, 230, 284, 341
- Oliver, Thomas R. .... 115, 116, 198, 295
- Orr, Shannon K. .... 116, 198, 285
- Osgood, Jeffery L. .... 117, 341
- Oxley, Douglas R. .... 118, 199, 310
- Oyerinde, Oyebade K. .... 118, 199, 285
- Palley, Marian Lief ..... 118, 119, 230, 295
- Peck, Laura R. .... 119, 230, 322
- Pelika, Stacey L. .... 119, 239, 266
- Peterson, Steven A. .... 120, 199, 267, 295
- Petrovsky, Nicolai ..... 120, 210, 267
- Pheley, Alfred M. .... 121, 231, 296
- Pitney, John J. .... 121, 199, 341
- Plume, Jason S. .... 122, 199, 342
- Portz, John ..... 122, 231, 267
- Potoski, Matthew ..... 123, 231, 285
- Pralle, Sarah ..... 123, 184, 285
- Price, Kimala J. .... 124, 231, 296, 323
- Prier, Eric ..... 125, 218, 286, 342
- Quirk, Paul J. .... 125, 244, 303

Radaelli, Claudio M. . . . .	126, 199, 257
Radin, Beryl A. . . . .	127, 210, 342
Reenock, Christopher M. . . . .	127, 210, 286
Reisdorph, David . . . . .	128, 231, 257
Reiss, Dorit Rubinstein . . . . .	129, 211, 342
Richardson, Lilliard E. . . . .	129, 232, 296, 343
Rigby, Elizabeth . . . . .	130, 219, 296, 323
Robertson, David Brian . . . . .	131, 200, 257
Robichau, Robbie Waters . . . . .	132, 267, 343
Robinson, Scott E. . . . .	132, 211, 267, 303
Rodgers, Harrell R. . . . .	133, 239, 323
Rodriguez Alvarez, Jose Manuel . . . . .	133, 200, 343
Rom, Mark Carl . . . . .	134, 200, 268, 296
Rosenbaum, Walter A. . . . .	134, 211, 286, 310
Rothmayr Allison, Christine . . . . .	135, 200, 297, 311
Roth-Toledano, Hadas . . . . .	135, 200, 343
Rushefsky, Mark E. . . . .	135, 201, 286, 297
Sabatier, Paul A. . . . .	135, 201, 287, 311
Sanz-Menendez, Luis . . . . .	136, 232, 311
Sapotichne, Joshua . . . . .	136, 184, 303, 323
Sarbaugh-Thompson, Marjorie E. . . . .	137, 232, 268, 324
Scattergood, Wendy E. . . . .	137, 232, 287
Scavo, Carmine P. F. . . . .	138, 201, 303, 344
Schlager, Edella C. . . . .	138, 201, 287, 344
Schmidt, Ronald J. . . . .	139, 244, 344
Schneider, Anne L. . . . .	139, 245, 250, 324
Schram, Sanford F. . . . .	140, 184, 324
Schroedel, Jean R. . . . .	141, 219, 297, 344
Schultz, David . . . . .	141, 232, 250, 257
Scott, Raymond S. . . . .	142, 201, 345
Seifert, Jeffrey . . . . .	142, 201, 303, 345
Shaffer-O'Connell, Melissa . . . . .	143, 202, 287
Shah, Paru R. . . . .	143, 233, 268
Shapiro, Jacob N. . . . .	143, 245
Sharp, Elaine B. . . . .	144, 219, 250, 345
Shelley, Mack C. . . . .	144, 233, 268, 311
Shumavon, Douglas H. . . . .	145, 233, 257
Sidney, Mara S. . . . .	146, 245, 268
Silva, Carol L. . . . .	146, 240, 287, 311
Simon, Jeanne W. . . . .	147, 211, 268, 324
Simpser, Alberto . . . . .	147, 202, 345
Singh, Daljit . . . . .	148, 202, 258
Siplon, Patricia D. . . . .	148, 184, 297, 346
Sivan, Meir . . . . .	149, 245, 304, 346

- Smith, Lyman ..... 149, 184, 324, 346
- Snow, Douglas R. .... 149, 246, 258, 269
- Sokota, Ron ..... 150, 233, 288, 304
- Sowers, T. S. .... 150, 211, 304, 312
- Staudt, Kathleen ..... 151, 212, 269, 346
- Stephenson, Max O. .... 151, 202, 288
- Stewart, Art ..... 152, 246, 347
- Stinebrickner, Bruce ..... 152, 233, 269, 347
- Stoker, Robert P. .... 152, 212, 324
- Stone, Deborah A. .... 153, 202
- Straus, Ryane M. .... 153, 246, 269
- 
- Tambornino, John T. .... 154, 234, 325
- Tankersley, Holley E. .... 154, 185, 269, 325
- Tatalovich, Raymond ..... 155, 219, 258, 347
- Tavares, António F. .... 155, 212, 288
- Taylor, Jami K. .... 156, 219, 347
- Thomas, Craig W. .... 156, 212, 288
- Thomas, John Clayton ..... 157, 234, 348
- Thompson, Robert J. .... 157, 220, 297
- Tompkins, Mark E. .... 158, 203, 288, 297
- Torenvlied, René ..... 158, 212, 269, 325
- Twetten, Matthew J. .... 158, 212, 348
- 
- Vandenbosch, Susanne E. .... 159, 234, 312
- Varda, Danielle M. .... 160, 234, 298, 304
- Vass, Laszlo ..... 160, 220, 270, 348
- Vedlitz, Arnold ..... 160, 240, 289, 312
- Vigoda-Gadot, Eran ..... 161, 240, 325, 348
- Vlahou, Angelis ..... 162, 234, 258
- Volden, Craig ..... 162, 220, 258, 298
- 
- Walti, Sonja ..... 163, 203, 259, 289
- Watson, Ashley E. .... 163, 185, 270
- Waugh, William L. .... 164, 235, 349
- Webber, David J. .... 165, 220, 270, 289
- Weible, Christopher ..... 165, 203, 289, 312
- Weimer, David L. .... 166, 235, 289, 298
- Weissert, Carol S. .... 166, 213, 298
- Weldon, S. Laurel ..... 167, 203, 325, 349
- Weston, Ian P. .... 168, 235, 298
- White, Joseph ..... 168, 213, 299
- White, Linda A. .... 169, 220, 270, 326
- White, Tirza W. .... 169, 185, 270
- Whitford, Andrew B. .... 170, 203, 290, 299

Williams, Sr, Kenneth .....	170, 240, 299, 326
Williamson, Abby .....	170, 235, 349
Williamson, Anne R. ....	171, 235, 259
Winfield, Betty H. ....	171, 204, 349
Wolf, Patrick J. ....	172, 236, 271
Wolfe, Barbara L. ....	173, 236, 299
Wolman, Harold (Hal) .....	173, 236, 350
Wood, Robert S. ....	174, 204, 271, 290
Woods, Denis J. ....	174, 175, 236, 299, 350
Workman, Samuel .....	175, 185, 304, 350
Wright, Deil S. ....	175, 176, 213, 326, 350
Yackee, Susan W. ....	176, 213, 326, 351
Yanow, Dvora .....	176, 177, 204, 351
Zelizer, Julian E. ....	177, 236, 300, 326

*PSO, a Related Society of the American Political Science Association,  
the International Political Science Association, and the International  
Studies Association*

The PSO symbol is the 47<sup>th</sup> problem of the famous scholar Euclid. Called the Pythagorean Theorem as it was Pythagoras, an Aeonian Greek, who established an academy where the proposition was debated, and central to ancient scholarship, it represents applying knowledge to practical needs. An avocational mathematician and President of the United States, James Garfield, discovered an alternative proof. His son, Harry Garfield, longtime President of Williams College and President of the American Political Science Association, once owned the house in Washington now housing the APSA and the PSO.

<http://www.ipsonet.org>

### President

Paul Rich, *George Mason University, and Hoover Institution*

**Vice Presidents:** Victoria Basolo, *California-Irvine*; Guillermo De Los Reyes, *Houston*; Janet Frantz, *Louisiana*; David Merchant, *University of the Americas*; Leo Ribuffo, *George Washington University*; J.P. Singh, *Georgetown University*

**Secretary:** Harrell Rodgers, *University of Houston*

**Treasurer:** Rex Kallembach, CPA, *Kallembach & Associates*

**Publications Coordinator:** Guillermo De Los Reyes, *University of Houston*

**Executive Director of the PSO and Registrar for Phi Sigma Omega:** David Merchant, *University of the Americas* (dmerchant@ipsonet.org)

**Web and Congress Manager:** Daniel Gutiérrez, *University of the Americas*

**Editor, Review of Policy Research:** J.P. Singh, *Georgetown University*

**Editor, Policy Studies Journal:** Hank C. Jenkins-Smith, *Texas A&M University*

**Editors, Politics & Policy:** Emma R. Norman and David Mena, *University of the Americas*

**Editors, Asian Politics & Policies:** David Z. Ho and Gang Lin, *Shanghai Jiaotong University*

**Editor, DOMES, Digest of Middle East Studies:** Mohammed M. Aman, *University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee*

**Past Presidents:** James Anderson, *Texas A&M University*; Walter Beach, *Helen Dwight Reid Education Foundation*; William Browne, *Central Michigan*; William Crotty, *Northeastern*; Kenneth Dolbeare, *Evergreen State*; Yehezkel Dror, *Hebrew*; William Dunn, *Pittsburgh*; Thomas Dye, *Florida State*; Matthew Holden, *Virginia*; Richard Hula, *Michigan State*; Helen Ingram, *Arizona*; Dorothy James, *American*; Charles Jones, *Virginia*; Rita Mae Kelly, *Texas-Dallas*; Robert Lane, *Yale*; Martin Levin, *Brandeis*; Robert Lineberry, *Houston*; Theodore Lowi, *Cornell*; Duncan Macrae, Jr., *North Carolina*; Dean Mann, *California-Santa Barbara*; Daniel Mazmanian, *Claremont*; Guy Peters, *Pittsburgh*; Harrell Rogers, *Houston*; Thomas Vocino, *Auburn-Montgomery*; Larry Wade, *California-Davis*; Carol Weiss, *Harvard*; Louse White, *George Mason*; Aaron Wildavsky, *California-Berkeley*.

### Long Range Planning Committee

**Co-chairs:** Victoria Basolo, Guillermo De Los Reyes

### Internet Planning Committee

**Members:** Francisco Alacantha, Janet Frantz, Daniel Gutiérrez

### Representative to the American Association for the Advancement of Science

J.P. Singh, *Georgetown University*

### Seymour Martin Lipset Scholars:

2004—Michael T. Heaney, *University of Florida*

2008—David Z. Ho and Gang Lin, *Shanghai Jiaotong University*

### Harrell Rodgers Scholars:

2005—Gisela Sin, Ph.D. Candidate, *University of Michigan*

2006—Rainbow Murray, *Birkbeck, University of London*

2007—Shantanu Majumder, *Institute of Commonwealth Studies, University of London*

2008—Elias Dinas, *European University Institute*

### Walter E. Beach Fellows:

2005—Hajime Sato, *University of Tokyo*

Mikhail Vishnevskiy, *Russian Academy of Sciences*

2006—Getnet Tamene Casa, *City University of Bratislava*

2006—Heung Soo Sim, *Gyeongsang National University*

2008—Peter Csanyi, *Alexander Dubcek University in Trencin*

Miroslav Svircevic, *Institute for Balkan Studies, Serbian Academy of Sciences and Arts*

### Aaron Wildavsky Award Recipients:

2004—James G. March, *Stanford University*

Johan P. Olsen, ARENA, *University of Oslo*

2005—Gosta Esping-Andersen, *Universitat Pompeu Fabra, Barcelona, Spain*

2006—Charles E. Lindblom, *Yale University*

2007—William Julius Wilson, *Harvard University*

### The Harold D. Lasswell Award Recipients:

2004—Suzanne Christine Nielsen, *Harvard University*

2005—Esther N. Mwangi, *Consultative Group on International Agricultural Research*

Thad Williamson, *University of Richmond*

2006—Jonathan Ari Lawrence, *Harvard University*

2007—Vanda Felbab-Brown, *Georgetown University and The Brookings Institution*

### The Rex Kallembach Wiley-Blackwell Scholarship:

2008—Daniela Dib Argüelles, *Universidad de las Américas-Puebla*

Michael D. Jones, *University of Oklahoma*



**The International Council of PSO:** Chair: Dr. John Dixon, *University of Plymouth*; Secretary: Dr. Mark Hyde, *University of Plymouth*; Dr. Mukul Asher, *National University of Singapore*; Dr. Jim Bjorkman, *Leiden University*; Dr. Ian Holliday, *City University of Hong Kong*; Dr. Hubert Heinelt, *Darmstadt University of Technology*; Dr. Stein Kuhule, *University of Bergen*; Dr. Chris Landsberg, *Centre for Policy Studies, Zambia*; Dr. Fred Lazin, *Ben Gurion University of the Negev*; Dr. Godfrey Pirota, *University of Malta*; Dr. M. Ramesh, *The University of Sydney*; Dr. Christine Rothmayr, *University of Geneva*; Dr. Diane Stone, *Central European University, Budapest*

**Life Members:** James Seroka, *Auburn*; Lilliard Richardson, *Missouri*; Paul Rich, *George Mason University* and *Hoover Institution*

**PSO Fellow:** Nikolaos Zahariadis, *University of Alabama, Birmingham*

Policy Studies Organization  
1527 New Hampshire Avenue, NW  
Washington, DC 20036  
Phone (202) 483-2512  
Fax (202) 483-2657  
www.ipsonet.org

The PSO is represented in China by these offices of the Clarewood Institute:

Shanghai Jiao Tong University  
1954 Huashan Road  
Shanghai, 200030  
China  
Phone 86-21-6293-2097

Clarewood Institute  
18 Yinghua Xijie  
Beijing, 100029  
China  
Phone 86-010-6444-6828

### MEETINGS

The Policy Studies Organization holds concurrent meetings with the Southern Political Science Association in New Orleans every January, with the Midwest Political Science Association every April in Chicago, and with the American Political Science Association at its annual meetings in August. Dr. Harrell Rodgers (HRodgers@UH.edu) schedules papers and panels for these events, and welcomes suggestions. Daniel Gutiérrez may also be contacted at dgutterrezs@ipsonet.org.

### POLICY STUDIES ORGANIZATION ENDOWMENTS

The Policy Studies Organization established and raises funds for three endowments which are held in permanent trust by the American, Midwest, and Southern Political Science Associations. The Seymour Martin Lipset Fund is for the Library and Centennial Center at APSA headquarters, the Walter Beach Endowment brings foreign scholars to the Southern meetings, and the Harrell Rodgers Endowment enables graduate students to attend Midwest meetings. Gifts can be sent at any time to the three associations earmarked for these funds, as permanent endowment to help people down through the years. They are fully tax exempt. If you have questions about giving through charitable annuities, remainder trusts or other devices, offering attractive tax benefits, contact the PSO President, Dr. Paul Rich (rich@hoover.stanford.edu).

#### Seymour Martin Lipset Endowment at APSA

The Policy Studies Organization established and sponsors the Seymour Martin Lipset Endowment of the American Political Science Association. The endowment helps to fund the Lipset Library, part of the APSA Centennial Center for visiting scholars. The study area offers handsome offices along with computers and meeting rooms, and the Lipset Library is a much appreciated gathering place. The Lipset Endowment Committee is chaired by Larry Diamond of the Hoover Institution and Paul Rich of the Policy Studies Organization. Gifts are payable to the APSA earmarked for the Lipset Endowment and are fully tax deductible. Inquiries can be addressed to Dr. Rich at rich@hoover.stanford.edu—or to the PSO office.

#### Harrell Rodgers Endowment at MPSA

The Policy Studies Organization has established the Harrell Rodgers Endowment with the Midwest Political Science Association to help students attend the annual Midwest conference. Fellows are invited to PSO functions at the conference and their names are permanently inscribed on the Rodgers Plaque at the PSO headquarters in Washington. Applications as well as contributions to the permanent Rodgers endowment can be made to the Midwest and are tax exempt.

#### The Walter E. Beach Endowment at SPSA

The Policy Studies Organization has established the Walter E. Beach Fellows Endowment with the Southern Political Science Association, to enable foreign scholars to attend the annual meetings of the Southern. Beach Fellows are permanently honored on a plaque in the PSO Washington headquarters. Donations are fully tax deductible and may be sent to the Southern, as well as applications for grants.

